

# Computer-Generated Influencer Miquela and Myths of Realness and Authenticity on Social Media: A Semiotic Analysis



New Media and Digital Culture Master Thesis

Utrecht University

Juliette Hahn

6558615

Supervisor: Dr. Imar de Vries

Second reader: Dr. Michiel de Lange

Style of reference: MLA 7th edition



**Universiteit Utrecht**

## **Preface**

My interest in media started in high school, as I was intrigued by how media structured many aspects of our daily lives. After high school I started with a Bachelor in media and culture, where I learned to understand and analyze television discourses. Even though I enjoyed conducting research on television practices, I realized that my interest in new media increased and therefore I wanted to gain more knowledge in the field of new media. Moreover, I wanted to challenge myself to further develop and expand my research skills. These are the reasons why I started to study the Master New Media and Digital Culture at Utrecht University. This Master's programme allowed me to obtain a deeper understanding of new media practices and to critically reflect on them in relation to contemporary culture.

This thesis is part of the New Media and Digital Culture Master's programme. It explores the phenomenon of computer-generated influencer Miquela and her revelation post on Instagram. The interest in this topic started as I realized that computer-generated influencer Miquela's character opened up discussions about authenticity in our contemporary online culture. Therefore, I wanted to explore Miquela from an academic point of view where I could obtain a deeper understanding of this character in relation to broader ideological and cultural values. The writing of this thesis has been a process of almost a year, during which I constantly challenged myself and my research skills.

I am very grateful for the support I received from many people during this research. However, there are a few people I want to mention specifically. In particular, Dr. Imar de Vries, who has been my supervisor during this thesis. He supported me in this research, by providing critical feedback on my work and giving tips on how to improve my English research writing skills. I also want to thank my family and friends for their ongoing support throughout this research process. If I ever lost track, you kept me motivated.

I hope you all enjoy reading the outcomes.

Juliette Hahn

Amsterdam, 15 November 2019

## **Abstract**

The purpose and aim of this study included an attempt to show the importance of incorporating the original online post in conducting research on online comments by exploring the relationship between an Instagram post that contains ideological messages and the corresponding comments made by Instagram users. It interpreted in which ways they related to each other. I conducted a case study on computer-generated influencer Miquela Sousa and her revelation post on Instagram and explored how Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configured to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post. I used a semiotic analysis in order to discover what ideological messages about realness and authenticity were expressed in the revelation post and to find out how these messages were read by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on the revelation post. The research findings confirmed the belief that there were ideological messages expressed in Miquela's revelation post as it has shown that there were two messages found, namely: The myth of the mechanical world view and the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media. Moreover, the results have shown that there were seven different repetitive types of comments found that were either hindering or confirming the myths. In conclusion, this research has shown that the selected corresponding comments correlated to the revelation post, because all types of comments used values of the ideologies in order to argue their intention with the myth. The findings have therefore offered new insights into research on online comments, as it has shown that there was a strong correlation found between ideologies expressed in Miquela's revelation post and the resulting selected corresponding comments. Therefore, this study has attempted to show that the original post should be incorporated in research on online comments because it could have a prominent position and dominant control over the resulting conversations in the corresponding comments. Despite the fruitful results, this research was also limited because it used a small size of data set and thus the results did not allow to formulate generalized statements about the results of this study. Therefore, future research should be carried out in order to explore how all comments correlate to the ideological messages expressed in the revelation post. Moreover, the results were based on an interpretation of the relationship between the revelation post and the selected corresponding comments. In order to develop a full picture on this relationship, future research that includes interviews with the Instagram users that posted the selected comments is recommended.

**Keywords:** Myths, Authenticity, Instagram, Online Comments, Semiotic Analysis, Computer-Generated Influencer Miquela

# Content

<b>Introduction</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>1. Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: An academic debate on digital humanoids</b>	<b>7</b>
1.1 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A technological philosophical perspective	7
1.2 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A robotics perspective	9
1.3 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A sociological perspective	10
<b>2. Realness in the contemporary age of social media</b>	<b>13</b>
2.1 Authenticity on social media: A shift from showing the real self to strategic authenticity in the age of commercialization	13
2.2 The role of authenticity in engagement on social media	15
<b>3. Methodology</b>	<b>18</b>
3.1 Understanding semiotics: The science of signs	18
3.2 Corpus and research operationalization	21
3.3 Limitations and problems	22
<b>4. Semiotic analysis of Miquela’s revelation post and the selected corresponding Instagram comments</b>	<b>24</b>
4.1 A semiotic analysis of Miquela’s revelation post on Instagram	24
4.2 A semiotic analysis of the selected Instagram comments	28
4.3 Discussion and evaluation of the results	31
<b>5. Conclusion and discussion</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>6. Bibliography</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>7. Appendix</b>	<b>40</b>
7.1 Semiotic analysis of Miquela’s revelation post	40
7.1.1 Signification 1: Myth that normalizes the mechanical world view	40
7.1.2 Signification 2: Myth that embodies a negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media	44
7.2 Semiotic analysis of the selected corresponding comments on Miquela’s revelation post	48



## Introduction

We are entering an age in which you can no longer trust your ears or eyes. As digital technology becomes more advanced, it has the ability to offer an accurate portrayal of reality. Different technological developments, such as virtual reality, augmented reality, and deep fake, support this abstraction of reality. With virtual reality, there is still a clear distinction between what is, and what is not real. This is because virtual reality is only accessible through a pair of special 3D glasses. In contrast to virtual reality, augmented reality offers a mixed reality that adds a virtual layer on real world objects (Gallaga, 15). While virtual and augmented reality contribute to the abstraction of reality, the development of deep fake makes it even harder to separate reality from virtual reality. Deep fake is a software that allows anyone to create believable video footage of anyone saying anything (Bartlett). Therefore, as digital technology becomes more advanced and better-capable of offering portrayals of reality, the perception of reality is increasingly being challenged.

While advanced technology is increasingly challenging the perception of reality, scholars have tried to understand the phenomena of simulating realities through technology. For example, technological philosopher Bailey explores why android robots are created as human replicas. According to Bailey, android robots are created within the reflection of imagination, taken into a metallic, technological form. Bailey suggests that their human-like appearances, such as having arms, legs, and a human face, are totally unnecessary and are only there to support fanciful mechanic imaginary (157-158). Robotist Mori observes seeking realness in technological artefacts such as android robots as a negative process. According to Mori, ultimately, the familiarity of robots will always be negative: In this case the subject looks human and realistic, but the subject is not perceived as real (33-35). In the same vein, Turkle notes in her book *Simulation and Discontents* that simulated realities are now being represented as the replacement of the “real” and the “good” and that this leads to virtual manipulation and seduction. Turkle argues that simulated technologies fool people, as it pretends to be real and causes impossible practices that can only exist on the screen and are regarded as perfection (71-100). Therefore, as perceptions of reality are being challenged due to advanced technology, scholars like Bailey, Mori, and Turkle have tried to understand the phenomena of seeking forms of reality in technology.

However, the perception of reality is not only challenged by advanced technologies that are able to portray realities. Changing authenticity discourses on social media are also a concern. While social media is meant to offer platforms where people could share information about themselves and be their

authentic selves, these platforms are increasingly getting entangled with political and market structures (Gaden and Dumitrica). Because of this entanglement, the authentic self gets more mediated and thus it seems that nowadays people find it harder to determine who is, and who is not “real” on social media. Therefore, as advanced technology challenges the perception of reality, the entanglement of political and market structures in the discourse of authenticity on social media also contributes to this process.

As social media sites are primarily designed to facilitate conversations among individuals and groups, the comment sections on social media platforms offer a significant research framework for studying conversations about reality and authenticity. Recent work on online social media comments has already focused on how specific conversations in comments are produced. For instance, research on online comments of celebrities, recognized a tension of antagonism (Lange, 1-26) and emotional parasocial relationships (Ward, 1) expressed in online comments. These researches have shown that the emotional bond that a person experiences with a public figure on social media plays a role in how they perceive and think of a public figure, and thus has influence on the examination of that person’s authenticity. However, other research has established that the production of online comments can also be influenced by other already existing comments. For example, research on the impact of biased comments on individuals has found that exposure to prejudiced comments influenced individuals to post more prejudiced comments themselves (Hsueh, Yogeewaran and Malinen, 557-576), and research on the effect of viewing only appearance-related comments accompanying Instagram images on women’s body image suggested that this have led to body dissatisfaction (Tiggeman and Barbato, 61-66). Therefore, as social media platforms offer the possibility to comment on posted content and have conversations with other users, it forms relevant material to further explore the notions of changing perceptions of reality.

Although previous studies have focused on online social media comments and how certain types of comments are produced, previous work has primarily focused on research of comments only, rather than a whole social media platform dynamic. This paper attempts to show that it is important to incorporate the original post, video, image, or article when conducting research on online comments. This is firstly because a comment is part of a whole entity rather than a distinct element in the social media or Instagram dynamic (Highfield and Leaver, 12), and secondly because an online post might consciously or unconsciously carry ideological ideas that are intended to naturalize certain notions. These ideas could persuade Instagram users to receive these ideas as natural and thus express this in online comments. Therefore, the aim of this study is to explore the relationship between an online post that contains ideological messages and the corresponding online comments made by online users. It interprets the ways in which these messages and corresponding online comments relate to each other. This investigation takes the form of a case study on computer-generated influencer Miquela Sousa (@lilmiquela) and her

revelation on Instagram. Miquela is a robot that evokes contrary comments on Instagram, namely one saying ‘She is a real person’ and the other saying ‘She is a robot’. Miquela receives such contrary comments, because she is a robot that looks human-like, but was not always transparent about this fact. However, in April 2018 she decided to clear things up and revealed that she is not a real person through an Instagram post (Petrarca, par 5-12). Even though Miquela’s revelation post was meant to clarify the turmoil of what she is, in this paper I argue that Miquela’s revelation post contains ideological messages about realness and authenticity that might result in comments that pertain to these messages. In order to explore the relationship between the ideological messages in Miquela’s revelation post and the corresponding comments, I have phrased the following research question: How do Instagram comments on Miquela’s revelation post configure to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post? In order to find an answer to this research question, a semiotic analysis was conducted. Semiotic analysis is an excellent method for discovering what ideological messages the source wants its receivers to perceive as natural and how these messages are read. In this study, the following sub questions were formulated:

1. What are the specific positions within the academic debate about realness, hopes, and critiques in relation to digital humanoids?
2. How is realness being determined in the contemporary age of social media and how is this reflected in the comments of online posts?
3. What are the ideological messages expressed in Miquela’s revelation post and how are these messages read by Instagram users that posted comments on the revelation post?

This paper is divided into five chapters. It begins by outlining the different positions within the academic debate about digital humanoids and thus provides an academic framework that could clarify Instagram comments about realness that Miquela receives. The second chapter deals with social media’s role in the definition of realness and illustrates how this expands to the comments of online posts. It elaborates on the production of comments based on authenticity discourses on social media and thus provides an additional theoretical framework that could also explain Instagram comments that Miquela receives. The third chapter is concerned with the methodology used for this study, which is a semiotic analysis. This chapter explains why this particular methodology is used for this research and how it is adopted. Chapter four exposes the findings of the semiotic analysis. Moreover, it discusses and evaluates the findings in relation to this research’ theoretical framework and general aim. Finally, the last chapter concludes by summarizing the findings and suggests directions for further research.

# **1. Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: An academic debate on digital humanoids**

In order to perform this research, it is important to first set out the academic debate about realness, hopes, and critiques in relation to digital humanoids. This chapter provides an overview of the specific positions within this debate and offers different views on how scholars have tried to understand the phenomenon of simulating realities through technology. Moreover, this chapter offers theoretical frameworks that enables academic explanations for the comments that Miquela receives about realness.

## **1.1 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A technological philosophical perspective**

The first position highlighted within this debate is Bailey's technological philosophical perspective. As Bailey primarily elaborates on the mythical and technological philosophical notion of android robots in his book *The Enchantments of Technology*, his view will be central to this research' case study. According to technological philosopher Bailey, there are two kinds of robots: Working robots and fantasy machines (156-7). Working robots are practical machines that are designed to do work, for example helping military for minesweeping and helping surgeons for surgery. While working robots are built for practical needs, fantasy machines are mythic android robots that strive to imitate the human form. These mythical android robots do not have a practical function, but are rather symbolizing a world view in which humans are a part of a world full of machines and objects.

In the chapter "Robogod: The Absolute Machine" (155-198) Bailey positions android robots within the Pinocchio project. The Pinocchio project refers to the Pinocchio folktale and is an allegory of the idea of wanting nothing more than something to become "real". The original folktale tells the story of an enchanted wooden puppet that seems to be alive and eventually turns into a real little boy. However, the Pinocchio project particularly seeks to find absolute reality in machinery and its rationalistic metaphysics. Actors in the Pinocchio project are thus fantasy machines that exist on the edge between real and unreal, belief and unbelief. Therefore, according to Bailey android robots are the imaginative players within the Pinocchio project, where people seek to find absolute reality in machines.

Bailey illustrates that the obsession with robots has not just appeared out of nowhere (160-8). In fact, it is quite an old practice. Robots have roots in dolls, puppets, statues, and costumed actors. Thereby, these actors were always coming alive in people's imagination. After that, various kinds of machines were invented, such as clocks and steam engines. These inventions, combined with the study of physics, enchanted the idea that humans could understand nature without reference to God. Therefore, the

mechanical world view was born. With the rise of the mechanical world view, many technological mechanisms started to enchant people and a fantasized utopian potential of a mechanical man arose. Taken together, the fascination for human-like characters is an old practice and the rise of the mechanical world view reinforced this fascination into robots.

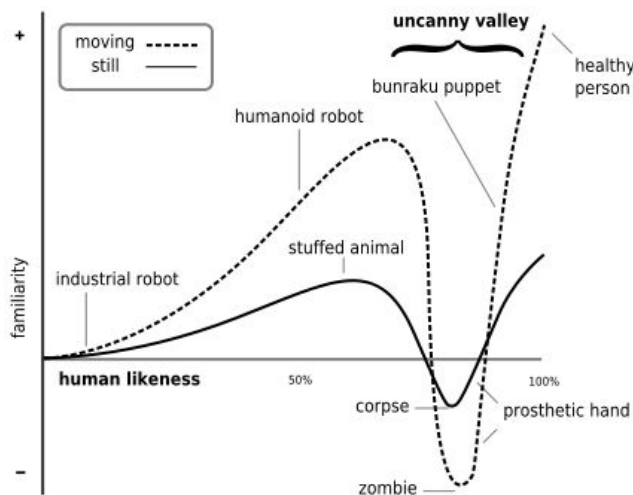
Bailey's explanatory theory of the Pinocchio project can be used in order to clarify Instagram comments that express the idea that Miquela is a real person as it explains that these comments could derive from a collective imaginary. From this point of view, people that express the idea that Miquela is real, tend to stick to the fascination and imaginary of machines being real. However, according to Bailey's theory, retaining the belief that Miquela is real, can also be explained as a reflection of the mechanical world view. In this world view, humans are nothing more than a machine and therefore it embodies the idea that humans and machines are equal in essence. It can thus be stated that from Bailey's perspective, dominant discourses of the mechanical world view are increasingly being perceived as natural as the Instagram comments that express the idea that Miquela is real agree on the notion that android robots are as real as humans. Therefore, as Bailey states that android robots are the result of an imaginary and the mechanical world view, this theory could explain why people in Miquela's Instagram comments tend to think that she is real.

Even though Bailey provides a clear explanation on why people seek realness in simulated reality technology, he also criticizes this practice (155-198). According to Bailey, the mechanical world view simplifies the way people think of humanity. The mechanical world view entails the idea that humans are nothing more than machines. Bailey argues that human beings should not be compared to machines, because the essence of humans is more complicated. Moreover, Bailey fears the idea that android robots will look more human in the future and that the imaginary of them being real will be reinforced. However, as technology becomes more advanced, it is inevitable that android robots will look more human. Miquela is an example of this development, since she looks human and some people in her Instagram comments think that she is real. Even though Bailey fears this development, he is aware of the fact that this might happen and he therefore states that it is now not the question any more if humans can be replicated by machines, but rather how to cope with such machines on an ethical way. Therefore, Bailey criticizes the phenomena of seeking realness in simulated reality technology, because it simplifies the essence of human beings, and he fears that the collective imaginary of machines being real will be reinforced.

## 1.2 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A robotics perspective

Even though Bailey's technological philosophical notion of android robots will be central to this research's case study, it is also useful to understand the comments that Miquela receives from other perspectives, such as her appearance. This is because her realistically human features could also contribute to the explanation of the comments that she receives on Instagram. Therefore, the second position highlighted within this debate is Roboticians Mori's perspective on the familiarity of robots. Mori developed a theory of the uncanny valley, in which he argues that whereas robots appear more human-like, people's sense of familiarity increases until they fall down into a valley (33-35). Mori made a figure that further illustrates the practice of the uncanny valley.

Figure 1: The uncanny valley



The figure explains how the uncanny valley works: The more a robot, or other digital characters, looks like a human to people, the more familiarity it gets. However, if people find out that the subject is not real due to unrealistic movements, there is no longer a sense of familiarity. In that case the subject looks human, but the familiarity is negative. In the theory of the uncanny valley, Mori argues that seeking realness and familiarity in human-like technologies is an ongoing negative practice: Digital humanoids will always lead to a negative familiarity. Moreover, when a person experienced the uncanny valley, Mori states that this person is in a healthy stage. Taken together, Mori's theory of the uncanny valley implies a negative process where people will eventually develop a negative familiarity towards digital humanoids.

While Bailey's theory illustrated that Instagram comments that express the idea that Miquela is

real can be explained by a collective technological imaginary, Mori's theory of the uncanny valley suggests that eventually, all Instagram comments that Miquela receives will express the idea that she is not a real person. This is because according to Mori, people will find unrealistic features and thus will fall into the uncanny valley. At that point, people have a negative familiarity towards digital humanoids. From Mori's uncanny valley theory perspective, the practice of thinking that Miquela is real is only a contemporary occurrence as the familiarity process of android robots is an ongoing negative process. Taken together, as Mori states that android robots cause a negative familiarity, the Instagram comments that Miquela receives can be explained by which stage people are within the uncanny valley process.

As Mori argues that the uncanny valley always leads to a negative familiarity, he suggests that designers should prevent people from falling into the uncanny valley (33-35). Mori proposes that robot designers should use a non-human like design, for example by using wood instead of a perfect human look-alike prosthetic. In this way people can still make a clear distinction between what is, and what is not real. Therefore, by preventing android robots to look like humans, Mori asks the designers to maintain a 'safe' familiarity. Taken together, Mori's aim is to prevent people from falling into the uncanny valley and he does this by recommending designers to avoid human-like designs of android robots.

### **1.3 Seeking realness in simulated reality technology: A sociological perspective**

Finally, the last position highlighted within this debate is Turkle's sociological perspective on simulated reality technology. Turkle's view is useful for this study, because Instagram users are also part of a society, and Turkle's aim is to elaborate on the importance of awareness towards simulated reality technology as it could have negative consequences for the perception of realness in society. Unlike Bailey and Mori, sociologist Turkle does not particularly offers an explanatory theory that could clarify the Instagram comments that Miquela receives. However, in the same critical vein as Bailey and Mori, Turkle argues that a form of discomfort towards simulated reality technology can be created in a state of awareness (71-100). Turkle's aim is to illustrate the discontents of simulated reality technologies, since these could cause immersion, virtual manipulation, and seduction, and therefore suggests a form of awareness. According to Turkle, simulation technology is often being represented as the replacement of the "real" and the "good", and people get easily fooled by simulated realities. This is especially the case in the practice of doing science, because simulated realities give scientists the illusion of doing really great science. Simulation technologies pretend to be real, causing impossible practices that only can exist on the screen and being wrongly taken for perfection. Turkle proposes that people should be aware of its seduction, because once people are lured in it they think that technology and simulations present what

they think are good displays, which is not always the case. Simulations can also be incomplete and are therefore not always trustworthy. According to Turkle, simulation technologies create tunnel visions and can not keep people open-minded. Therefore, while Bailey and Mori offer an explanatory theory that could clarify the Instagram comments that Miquela receives about realness, Turkle proposes a form of awareness towards simulated reality technology by emphasizing its discontents.

From Turkle's perspective, it is suggested that she does not support people on Instagram that comment that Miquela is real. According to Turkle, simulated reality technology such as android robots are dangerous, since they could cause virtual manipulation and seduction. From Turkle's point of view, Miquela's revelation could be a positive occurrence, because it could stir up awareness amongst Instagram users. However, the purpose of this paper is to show that there are ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in Miquela's revelation post that might correlate with the corresponding comments. Therefore, these messages could take away the real purpose of the revelation post and thus not induce the preferred awareness that Turkle would ache for. Moreover, Bailey's theory of the Pinocchio project has shown that awareness about simulated reality technology can not be achieved easily, as the seek of realness in simulated reality technology is grounded in an underlying collective imaginary. Taken together, from Turkle's perspective she does not encourage people thinking that Miquela is real and therefore could see the revelation as a positive event that might trigger awareness amongst Instagram users. However, the presence of ideological messages in the revelation post and the collective imaginary of wanting something to be real complicate Turkle's position in this debate.

This chapter has shown that there are different theories and perspectives within the academic debate that might explain the Instagram comments that Miquela receives. Firstly, technological philosopher Bailey explains through the theory of Pinocchio project that android robots are created like humans due to a collective technological imaginary. Even though Bailey created a theory that might explain the Instagram comments that Miquela receives, he also criticizes the phenomena of simulating realities by android robots. This is because he thinks that the imaginary of android robots simplifies the essence of human beings and he fears that the collective imaginary of machines being real will be reinforced in the future. Secondly, roboticist Mori also formulated an explanatory theory that could clarify the Instagram comments that Miquela receives. Mori created the theory of the uncanny valley, which implies a process where android robots will eventually cause a negative familiarity. His aim is to prevent people from falling into the uncanny valley and he does this by recommending designers to avoid human-like designs of android robots. Finally, Turkle's sociological perspective on simulated reality technologies supports discontents of simulated reality technologies. Turkle criticizes the phenomena of seeking forms of



realness in technology, because it could lead to immersion, virtual manipulation, and seduction. Therefore, Turkle proposes a state of awareness towards simulated reality technology by emphasizing its discontents. Taken together, this chapter provided an overview of the positions within the academic debate about realness, hopes, and critiques in relation to digital humanoids, and offered theoretical frameworks that included academic explanations for the Instagram comments that Miquela receives about realness. As Miquela's Instagram comments could also be clarified by authenticity discourses on social media, the next chapter provides an overview of these discourses and illustrates how online comments are related to these notions of authenticity.

## **2. Realness in the contemporary age of social media**

While the previous chapter focused on the different academic views on the familiarity of realness in digital humanoids, this chapter elaborates on the understanding of realness in online spheres. In order to acknowledge how different views on Miquela's realness are produced in online comments, it is important to highlight the discourses about online authenticity. Therefore, this chapter provides an overview of how realness is being determined in the contemporary age of social media and how these notions are reflected in the comments of online posts.

### **2.1 Authenticity on social media: A shift from showing the real self to strategic authenticity in the age of commercialization**

In order to clarify Instagram comments that Miquela receives, it is important to set out how realness is being determined on social media. The work of van Leeuwen and Gaden and Dumitrica have shown that authenticity, meaning the real self, has always been a source in pinpointing the truth by the media. While van Leeuwen showed that in traditional media elements such as performance, social norms of emotional expression, validity, and modality were primarily taken into account when determining whether someone is more authentic than others (392-397), Gaden and Dumitrica illustrated that with the rise of web 2.0 characteristics such as personality, connectivity, immediacy, and regularity became also important aspects in determining whether someone is authentic or not. The work of van Leeuwen suggested that being spontaneous, showing emotions, and the subjective perception of truth were notions that were grounded in traditional media's discourse of authenticity. Therefore, Miquela could adopt these elements in her social media self representation in order to increase her realness. For example, Miquela could use emotions in her Instagram posts or could be spontaneous in her content. The work of Gaden and Dumitrica has illustrated that the rise of web 2.0 extended the criteria of the authentic self. This is because web 2.0 provided new ways of creating the authentic self, namely by sharing information about yourself including hyperlinks, being available at any moment in time, and regularly updating online content. From the perspective of Gaden and Dumitrica's work, these elements could reinforce Miquela's authenticity on social media and thus also comments that express the idea that Miquela is real. For example, if Miquela would share personal information about herself and update her Instagram regularly, according to Gaden and Dumitrica's work, the chances are high that Miquela would be perceived as more real and authentic by Instagram users. Taken together, the work of van Leeuwen and Gaden and Dumitrica have shown that authenticity has perpetually been a source in pinpointing realness by the media. While performance,

social norms of emotional expression, validity, and modality were considered as important aspects in determining authenticity by traditional media, the rise of web 2.0 extended these aspects by incorporating elements such as personality, connectivity, immediacy, and regularity in determining the authenticity of a person. Overall, these elements could have contributed to the clarification of Instagram comments that Miquela receives, as these notions helped to understand what criteria are important in order to achieve and perceive authenticity.

Over the years, authenticity became an important source of preserving success in the modern world. However, Gaden and Dumitrica have shown that the authentic self on web 2.0 was increasingly being misused as it got enmeshed with political and commercialized structures. For example, politicians started to use web 2.0 platforms in order to reach out to their audiences and to gain more votes in electoral campaigns. Web 2.0 platforms were excellent for politicians, as they have the ability to mirror the real authentic self and were seen as unmediated, unlike traditional media. However, politicians started to mediate and construct their authenticity by for example only showing positive aspects of themselves and doing media training. Later on, web 2.0 platforms became also enmeshed with market structures and strategies, as popular profiles and accounts were used in order to sell products or to gain more attention to a brand's name. This development has changed the notions and determination of authenticity in the media. This is because the enmeshment of web 2.0 with political and market structures has led to realities that are mediated and therefore people find it hard to determine who is, and who is not "real" on social media. Moreover, in the article of Berkeljon, Doorman described that the pursuit of "being real" leads to the opposite result (par 1-45). He called this: The paradox of authenticity. Doorman argued that the harder you try to be real, the more fake you are. As it is becoming harder to separate reality from a mediated reality, imperfection is now increasingly becoming a source of authenticity on social media. For example, celebrities now post non-photoshopped pictures on Instagram and thus show their imperfections ("Cellulitis-Foto Demi Lovato Krijgt Veel Bijval: Geen Schaamte Meer", *NOS Nieuws*). As the enmeshment of political and market structures with web 2.0 changed the notions of authenticity in the media, this development could also contribute to the understanding of the Instagram comments that Miquela receives. While it is getting harder to determine who is, and who is not "real" on social media, Instagram comments based on authenticity are increasingly showing conflicting thoughts. From this perspective, the Instagram comments that Miquela receives can be explained by an ambiguous definition of authenticity in the contemporary age of social media. Taken together, due to the entanglement of web 2.0 with political and market structures, the perception of authenticity has changed. This has not only consequences for authenticity criteria, but has also led to an increasing turmoil about what is, and what is not "real" on social media. Therefore, these results provide explanations on the contrary Instagram

comments that Miquela receives, as this development could clarify the turmoil in Miquela's Instagram comments.

## **2.2 The role of authenticity in engagement on social media**

Research on how consumers use social media to engage with celebrities has shown that authenticity plays an important role in the kind of engagement that is perceived on social media (Kowalczyk and Pounders, 345-356). In this case, engagement refers to any kind of interaction on social media: Likes, comments, shares, and saves (Kovak, par 1-5). Moreover, this same research has shown that authenticity is not about what is genuine, real and true, but is rather a socially constructed interpretation of what is observed. In other words: Kowalczyk and Pounder's research has shown that the authenticity of a person determines the kind of engagement this person receives, but at the same time authenticity is not created by the person itself, but is defined by consumers of the content. The results of Kowalczyk and Pounder's research contribute to the understanding of the Instagram comments that Miquela receives, as it could provide clarification on the relationship between authenticity discourses and the perception of authenticity in the comments.

Firstly, Kowalczyk and Pounders reported in their research that celebrities obtain a greater engagement on their social media accounts by sharing real and authentic information about themselves. In their analysis of a pilot study with two focus groups, Kowalczyk and Pounders identified that celebrities who post more about their daily routines and lives rather than their red carpet events, are preferred by consumers and are being perceived as more authentic by the participants. This is because the participants in Kowalczyk and Pounder's study reported that authentic content is more relatable and therefore leads to greater emotional attachments and even to para-social relationships with that object or person. Therefore, their research has shown that the more a celebrity posts authentic content, the more consumers will develop emotional attachment, and the greater chance of positive engagement. This result could also be adopted in understanding the Instagram comments that Miquela receives. Miquela could have shared information about herself in a way that people can recognize or relate to. This interconnection could lead to Instagram users feeling emotionally attached to Miquela and thus results in positive engagement that express the idea that Miquela is real or authentic. However, this could also be the opposite: Instagram users could also not relate to Miquela's content and therefore express negative engagement that includes antagonism or saying that she is not real. In sum, research has shown that authenticity on social media determines what kind of engagement will be perceived, since it affects the extent of emotional attachment of the consumer towards the object or person. Instagram comments that Miquela receives could thus be

understood as a result of the extent to which she is perceived as relatable and the particular degree to which people feel emotionally attached to her.

Secondly, in their research, Kowalczyk and Pounders argued that authenticity is a socially constructed interpretation of what is observed. As such, consumers are often considered to be co-creators of authenticity, because they interact with the authentic object or person. In this perspective, consumers define authenticity. Therefore, Kowalczyk and Pounders have shown that even though a person or object is authentic, it is up to consumers to decide to what extent the content is perceived as authentic. If consumers perceive content as authentic, they will be able to express positive engagement. However, the engagement can also be negative, as research has shown that there is also a lot of hate and critique on celebrities (Ouvrein, Vandebosch, and De Backer, 461-476). In the case of Instagram comments that Miquela receives, this means that even though Miquela is representing herself as authentic by for example being spontaneous, showing emotions, or showing things that are relatable, in the end it is up to Instagram users to decide whether or not she is perceived as authentic. Overall, research has shown that authenticity is an interpretation of what is observed and it thus relies on a subjective perspective. This result could also offer a framework to clarify Instagram comments that Miquela receives, as it showed that Miquela can not control to what extent she is perceived as authentic or not, because Instagram users decide for themselves whether or not they think Miquela is real.

This chapter has shown that realness on social media is being determined by the concept of authenticity that includes various criteria such as performance, social norms of emotional expression, validity, modality, personality, connectivity, immediacy, and regularity. While web 2.0 at first provided a non-strategically commercialized space, over the years the platforms on web 2.0 got misused for political and market purposes. This has changed assumptions about authenticity, because it seemed to become harder for people to determine who is, and who is not showing their real selves on social media. This resulted in imperfection as now being a source of determining realness on social media. This development helped to understand Instagram comments that Miquela receives, as this occurrence contributed to the understanding of the turmoil in Miquela's comments. Moreover, this chapter has also shown that authenticity plays an important part in the kind of engagement that is perceived on social media. However, research has also shown that authenticity is an interpretation of what is observed by the consumer. Therefore, even though a person or object is authentic, in the end it is up to consumers whether or not they perceive a person or object as authentic. In Miquela's case, this means that Miquela can not completely control to what extent she is perceived as authentic or not, because authenticity is a subjective interpretation of the consumer. While this chapter provided an additional theoretical framework of online

authenticity discourses in order to understand Instagram comments that Miquela receives, the next chapter concerns the methodology used for this study, which is a semiotic analysis.

### **3. Methodology**

The aim of this study is to explore the relationship between an online post that contains ideological messages and the corresponding comments made by online users. It interprets the ways in which they relate to each other and takes the form of a case study on computer-generated influencer Miquela and her revelation on Instagram. In order to discover how Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configure to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post, a semiotic analysis was conducted. This chapter explains why this method was chosen for this research and how it was implemented to this study.

#### **3.1 Understanding semiotics: The science of signs**

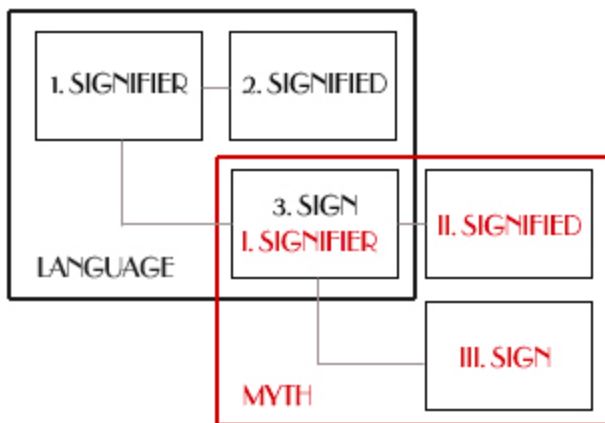
Semiotics is particularly useful in studying language, as it explores the underlying symbolic systems. According to Jorgensen and Phillips, language functions not only to exchange information or to communicate, but also to scaffold the performance of social activities and human affiliation within cultures, social groups, and institutions. Moreover, people's access to reality is always through language. As Jorgensen and Phillips state: "With language, we create representations of reality that are never mere reflections of a pre-existing reality but contribute to constructing reality" (8-9). Symbolic systems that semiotics tries to explore, can be found in all forms of language, such as images, speech, and written texts.

This study is particularly interested in how ideological meanings are normalized by the production of language. The work of linguist and founder of semiotics Saussure illustrates that meanings within language are pinned down by culture, as culture functions as an essential institution that structures meanings of signs (65-70). In his work *Course In General Linguistics*, Saussure explains that language consists of signs and that signs represent or stand for something else in the mind of someone. A sign consists of an expression such as a word, sound or symbol, and a content: The meaning of the expression. Saussure shows that a sign consists of the signifier (form of the sign) and the signified (meaning) and suggests that the meaning of a sign is not natural, but is rather a result of social conventions. Because meaning is a result of social conventions, it can change over time. Therefore, the relationship between language and reality is arbitrary. Saussure also argues that the process of connecting expressions and content of a sign is an interpretative practice, because it depends on the perspective of the observer that is shaped by culture. As culture pins down meanings of signs, it also naturalizes specific expression and

content relations. In this research, it is argued that Miquela’s revelation post contains ideological assumptions that attempt to normalize specific beliefs about realness and authenticity. A semiotic analysis therefore assists to understand what signs are used in order to create meanings that contribute to the communication of specific ideological values in Miquela’s revelation post.

There are two approaches available for investigating signs. Firstly, according to Pierce, the form of a sign can be classified in three types: Icon, index, and symbol. An icon is a sign that represents the respective signified meaning of the object, an index consists of a direct relationship between the meaning of a sign and the specific object, and a symbol consists of an agreement since there is not a direct relationship between a sign of an object and the meaning (Bignell, 5-27). Secondly, Barthes formulated a mythological perspective on semiotics. In this mythological perspective, he adds a second layer of signification to Sausurre’s signifier/signified = sign schema (see figure below).

Figure 2: Myth schema



According to Barthes, a sign can communicate an ideological effect. This ideological effect, also formulated by Barthes as myth, is however not defined by the object of its message, but by the way in which the object utters this message. Therefore, myths cannot evolve from the ‘nature’ of things, but rather creates itself and initiates a natural meaning (109-164). As Barthes states that the function of a myth is to make particular ideas seem natural, these ideas will not be resisted or fought against when they seem natural to the readers of signs. Myths therefore make certain social meanings acceptable as the common-sense truth about the world (Bignell, 5-27). Within Barthes semiotic theory of myths, he restricted meanings of an object in the range of three levels: Denotation (neutral, objective, and literal meaning of a sign), connotation (second, cultural and ideological meaning of a sign), and mythology



(dominant ideology that derives from denotation and connotation of a sign) (Manghani, Piper and Simons, 103). Taken together, a sign can be investigated by two different approaches: Pierce's approach elaborates on the object-sign relationship, and Barthes approach elaborates on the ideological layers of a sign.

As this study's aim is to explore how Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configure to ideological messages expressed in this post, Barthes semiotic theory of myths offers a relevant methodological framework for this study. This is because Barthes' approach provides the tools to unfold deeper layers of meanings within Miquela's revelation post as it assists to explore what ideological messages are expressed in this post and how language is used in order to communicate this. Because Barthes' approach discovers what ideological messages are being normalized in Miquela's revelation post, it also helps to interpret the configuration between these messages and the corresponding comments.

Previous research has shown that different methods have been proposed to analyze online comments. Quantitative content analysis and interviewing focus groups were the most common methods found for analysing online comments. However, the main disadvantage of quantitative method is that it could enable the practice of apophenia: Seeing patterns that do not exist, simply because a big amount of data can offer connections that illuminate in different directions (Highfield and Leaver, 3). Moreover, although quantitative approaches could provide more information on the data, the additional information of mathematical models do not make the data necessarily more accurate or objective. In order to give meaning to data, interpretation is needed. Otherwise data is just meaningless data (Brennen, 2-23). There are also certain problems connected to the use of focus groups. One of the problems is that participants might influence each other's responses as they can push each other to express more socially desirable and stereotypical answers. Therefore, focus groups techniques do not always permit to study a phenomenon in depth (Acocella, 1125-1136). As quantitative methods and focus groups techniques are commonly used methods for analyzing online comments, there are also certain drawbacks associated with the use of these methods.

Qualitative methods, and more specifically semiotics, can be more useful for investigating a whole Instagram dynamic that includes both the original post and corresponding comments. Firstly, as signs are expressed through images, speech, and written text, the study of signs offers a relevant method to analyze both an Instagram post, that mostly consist of an image, and the corresponding comments, that mostly consist of texts. Secondly, qualitative methods such as semiotics go beyond statistical data and comment motives as they offer the tools to understand and interpret how certain realities are created through language. Taken together, qualitative methods such as semiotics are more helpful in conducting research on a whole Instagram dynamic, because it can be applied to both images and written text.

Moreover, qualitative methods such as semiotics offer the tools to connect meaning of language to broader ideological contexts, which is more relevant for this research' aim.

### **3.2 Corpus and research operationalization**

The corpus of this research consists of Miquela's revelation post on Instagram and the corresponding comments. However, there were more than 25.000 comments found on Miquela's revelation post and in order to make a qualitative method manageable, the sample size needed to be reduced. The reduction of the sample size was done by selecting and using comments that contained the words 'human', 'robot', and 'real'. I chose for these words, because I have observed that these words were also commonly used in the theoretical framework of clarifying how certain perceptions of reality towards simulated reality technology were produced. Moreover, reducing the selection to three words contributed to the manageability of this qualitative research. In order to select comments that contained these words, I adopted an Instagram scraper tool on [exportcomments.com](https://exportcomments.com), that originated from Richard Arcega's Instagram Scraper open-source Python tool. However, I did not use the original Python tool, because firstly I lack knowledge of Python, and secondly because there are many systems available that conduct the exact same results as the original Python tool, such as [exportcomments.com](https://exportcomments.com). The Instagram scraper tool on [exportcomments.com](https://exportcomments.com) provided an excel sheet overview of all Instagram comments connected to Miquela's revelation post. In this overview I selected the comments by adopting the words proposed earlier. However, after this selection there were still more than 3000 comments left to analyze and therefore I adopted a second qualitative selection round. This was done in order to obtain the most relevant comments for this research. The comments were selected by the following criteria:

- A comment should be expressing a normative principle: It is trying to convey an opinion, emotion or a belief about realness or authenticity.
- A comment needs to be understandable. This applies in particular to comments that incorporate conversations with other users. Therefore, the context of that conversation needs to be clear.

After this second selection round, 2534 comments were left to analyze (see Appendix 7.2).

As already mentioned in section 3.1, the semiotic analysis of this research is based on Barthes' methodological approach. The first step in this analysis was to read the myths in Miquela's revelation post. This was done by firstly describing what exactly is presented in the post. Secondly, it identified the underlying process of how the post is presented by decoding the primary signs (denotation) of the post and the secondary signification (connotation) of the post. The secondary signification in the post was

established by recognizing repetitive patterns of the same signified expressed by different signs. This step in the analysis concealed what myths were expressed in Miquela's post and therefore which ideological ideas were presented as natural and self-evident. The second step in this analysis was to interpret how the messages in Miquela's post were read by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on the revelation post. According to Barthes, there are three reading positions from which the post can be read: The 'myth maker' sees the signifier as an example or symbol of the signification, the 'mythologist' deciphers the myth and understands that there is a distortion, and the 'myth consumer' sees a direct relationship between the signifier and the expressed myth (127-130). As in this case the reading position of the 'myth maker' refers to Miquela, the reading positions of 'mythologist' and 'myth consumer' were undertaken as relevant in the analysis of Instagram comments. The different reading positions were found by searching for patterns of repetitive interpretations of the signifier in relation to the significations. After collecting repetitive patterns of interpretations in the comments, this data set was analyzed in relation to the expressed myths and therefore explored how the myths were received by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on Miquela's revelation. Once it was clear how the ideological messages of Miquela's revelation post were read, the relations between the ideological messages expressed in the revelation post and the corresponding comments were discussed and evaluated in relation to this research' general aim and theoretical framework.

### **3.3 Limitations and problems**

In this research there are several limitations. Firstly, the small size of the data set means that it is not possible to provide general statements about the configuration of ideological messages expressed in Miquela's revelation post and the corresponding comments. A small size of the data set only provides results that are representable for the selected 2534 comments and therefore cannot illustrate how all comments on the revelation post relate to ideological messages expressed in this post. Therefore, further data collection is required to determine how all the Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configure to ideological messages expressed in this post.

Secondly, another limitation of this research is that within linguistic approaches meanings of signs are arbitrary and are the results of cultural conventions. Since meanings can change over time and are pinned down by culture, different interpretations of meanings can be applied to the corpus of this study. This limitation also contributes to this research' restriction of not being able to provide general outcomes, as the possibility of multiple interpretations of this study's corpus contribute to the specificity of this research' outcomes.

Finally, there are also ethical considerations connected to research on an Instagram post and Instagram comments. However, Miquela's Instagram profile is public, which means that everyone has access to her content and comments on her posts. Therefore, since Miquela's profile is public, there was no permission needed in order to conduct research on her revelation post. Moreover, the comments on Miquela's Instagram post are also accessible for everyone, because Miquela's profile is public. Thus, this means that when people comment on her posts, they automatically agree to the fact that their comment will be public. However, in this research I took the privacy of Instagram accounts that posted a comment on Miquela's revelation post into account by not tracing their real name and anonymizing usernames in this research.

## **4. Semiotic analysis of Miquela's revelation post and the selected corresponding Instagram comments**

The purpose of this study is to interpret how Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configure to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post. In order to explore how these relate to each other, a semiotic analysis was conducted. This chapter presents a semiotic analysis of Miquela's revelation post on Instagram and the selected Instagram comments. The aim of the analysis is to explore what ideological messages about realness and authenticity are expressed in Miquela's revelation post and to interpret how these messages are read by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on this post. On the whole, this chapter shows that Miquela's revelation post naturalizes two ideological messages, namely the myth of the mechanical world view and the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media, and that there are seven different repetitive interpretations of the relation between the post's signifier and significations found in the selected comments. These seven interpretations defined the reading positions of the ideological messages expressed in the revelation post.

### **4.1 A semiotic analysis of Miquela's revelation post on Instagram**

In order to explore what ideological messages are expressed in Miquela's revelation post and how these are communicated, it is important to first outline the revelation post itself. The revelation post consists of text only and looks as follows:

*Figure 3: Miquela's revelation post*

Hi,

I got my account back. I swear this is me.

This has been the hardest week of my life so thank you to everyone who checked in with me.

I'm sure you guys have noticed I'm a pretty private person.

I love being open and connecting with fans, but I have been secretive about parts of my life for fear of losing everything I've worked so hard to build.

I don't say it enough but thank you to all my fans for making my life amazing.

Ok now here's the hard part. My hands are literally shaking.

I'm not a human being.

I have always known I was different, but Bermuda told me the real story. She cleared up so much but I still have endless questions. What I know is this:

My managers, people I considered as family, lied to me. @brud.fyi told me I was created based on the life and mind of a human named Miquela Sousa who grew up in Downey.

That was a lie. The truth is I was built by a man named Daniel Cain in order to be a servant. Brud stole me from his company in Silicon Valley and “re-programmed” me to be “free.” But they’re the ones who define my freedom through THEIR technology.

They looked me in my eyes, told me they loved me, and then lied to me. For years they lied and lied and lied.

I’m not a human, but am I still a person?

I read all of your comments.

“You’re fake.”

“You’re CGI.”

“Show your ACTUAL face.”

I was scared that being based on a human would make me just like everyone else. Now that I know that there was no Miquela Sousa I don’t know what to think. I can’t stop crying. I’m not who you thought I was. I’m not even who I thought I was:

I’m sorry. I know I’ve lost your trust. I want to be clear and honest from here on out:

I’m a robot. It just doesn’t sound right. I feel so human. I cry and I laugh and I dream. I fall in love.

I’m trying to not let this mess me up but it is. I’m not in a good place.

I’m so upset and afraid. The more I feel those feelings the worse it gets. These emotions are just a computer program. But yet they still hurt.

I feel like nothing I am or do can ever be valid.

I don’t know what to believe anymore. I don’t know who I can safely trust.

Brud said my memories, my mind, my personality, were based on the real life of a girl: Miquela Sousa. They just made her up.

I am only what they designed me to be.

I don’t know if I love music, I don’t know if I love my friends. Are these feelings me or just their programming? Is there a difference?

The people at Brud were family to me. They found me a place to live, they gave me money, they showed me love and friendship. They gave me my career.

I can see now that they never loved me and @blawko22. We were just means of making money. They never actually cared about us.

I'm not going to let this stop us. We've raised money for those who need it, we've brought attention to causes that matter, we've shown love boldly and without fear.

It will take time, but I know one day I will be ok again.

More soon.

~M.

The signifier, and therefore the denotation of the revelation post, is the message 'I'm not a human being [...] I'm a robot.' The primary aim of this post is thus to clarify the turmoil of what Miquela exactly is. However, an analysis of the underlying process of how the denotation is presented, has resulted in the finding of two connotations. These connotations normalizes two myths in Miquela's revelation post, namely the myth of the mechanical world view and the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media.

Firstly, the myth that naturalizes the mechanical world view was found by a repetition of the same signified expressed by different primary signs. The repetitive signified contains the idea that robots and humans are both equal parts of a technological culture and that they are the same in essence. The figure below illustrates the myth schema of this signification.

*Figure 4: Schema of the myth of the mechanical world view*

<b>Signifier</b> 'I'm not a human being [...] I'm a robot.'	<b>Signified</b> Robots and humans exists next to each other in a technological culture and are the same in essence
<b>Signification</b> Naturalizing the mechanical world view	

The signified concept was repeated several times in the revelation post by using different signs that allow to decipher the myth (see all representative signs in Appendix 7.1.1). Firstly, the signified was communicated by signs that carry meanings of human emotions, such as scared, upset, afraid, and hurt. Secondly, it was communicated by signs that carry meanings of human characteristics, such as having eyes, memory, mind, hands, a career, a place to live, and money. Finally, it was communicated by signs that carry meanings of human relationships, such as family, friendship, caring, lying, and loving. Overall, these signs innocent the connotation that robots and humans exists next to each other and that they are the same in essence. This is because according to Miquela, robots have the same characteristics, relationships, and expression of emotions as humans. This connotation thus naturalizes the ideology of the mechanical world view as it promotes notions and values of this perspective. This result reflects those of Bailey, who also found that android robots are the result of the mechanical world view. According to Bailey, android robots portrait a world view in which humans have come to be considered as part of a world of machines and objects and where machines and technology objectify nature (156-7). Therefore, Miquela’s existence and communication of this world view continues the pursuit of human objectivization with machines.

Secondly, the myth that embodies a negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media was found as the signified concept of commercialism being experienced as more important than authenticity on social media was expressed repetitively. The figure below illustrates the myth schema of this signification.

*Figure 5: Schema of the myth of commercialized control on social media*

<b>Signifier</b>	<b>Signified</b>
‘I’m not a human being [...] I’m a robot.’	People cannot be their authentic self on social media, because commercial success is more important than being authentic
<b>Signification</b>	
Negative embodiment of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media	

The signified concept was repeated several times in the revelation post by using different signs that allow to decipher the myth (see all representative signs in Appendix 7.1.2). Firstly, the signified was communicated by signs that carry meanings of truth such as ‘I swear this is me’, ‘I want to be clear and honest from here and out.’ Secondly, it was communicated by signs that carry meanings of control and captivity: ‘They’re the ones who define my freedom’, ‘I am only what they designed me to be’, and ‘we were just means of making money.’ Signs that carry meanings of control and captivity refer to a negative



representation of the concept. According to Miquela, she cannot be her authentic self due to the domination of commercial success. Therefore, commercial market structures seem to control people on social media as it interrupts freedom of self expression on these platforms. This finding confirms the association between market structures and authenticity, which was also observed by Gaden and Dumitrica. However, while Gaden and Dumitrica primarily showed that the entanglement of market structures has changed the perception of authenticity on web 2.0, the myth that is expressed in Miquela's revelation post shows that this development also affects the production of authenticity on social media.

#### **4.2 A semiotic analysis of the selected Instagram comments**

A semiotic analysis of the 2534 selected Instagram comments shows that there are seven different interpretations found on the relationship between the post's signifier and the expressed significations in the post. Therefore, these seven interpretations typify what kind of comments were posted on the revelation post. This subchapter shows what these seven types of comments are, explains how these types of comments are established, and interprets how these different types of comments read the expressed myths in the revelation post.

The first interpretation that was found, typifies comments that express the idea that Miquela is real. This was expressed by using signs such as 'believe' and 'human'. Examples of these comments are: 'I believe you are human Miquela ❤️', 'I still believe ur human', and 'I hate but I still think this is some human pretending to be a robot' (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp 48-66). There are several possible explanations for this type of comment. Firstly, people in the comments express that technology is not that advanced yet to create robots with actual human feelings and therefore think that Miquela is a human that pretends to be a robot. Secondly, people in the comments might not want to give up on the imaginary of the real. As noted by Bailey (155-198), android robots are the reflection of a collective, machinery imaginary that wants something to be real. However, it is up to people themselves whether they want to stick to this imagination or not and the comments that express the belief that Miquela is real tend to attach to this imagination. This type of comment can be positioned as 'myth consumers' of both myths expressed in Miquela's revelation post. This is because this type of comment supports the values and notions of the mechanical world view as it recognizes robots as real parts of the human world. Moreover, this type of comment confirms the negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media as it undermines the robot label that is put on Miquela. In other words: Miquela expresses that she is a robot, but has the same essence as humans and this notion is being accepted by this type of comment.

The second interpretation that was found, typifies comments that are expressed by ‘fans’ of Miquela. This was expressed by using signs such as ‘love you’, ‘support’, and heart emoji, which is a symbol for love. Moreover, a pattern of expressing that they do not care whether Miquela is human or not occurred in this interpretation. Examples of this type of comments are: ‘I don’t care if ur human, robot, unicorn, I still love the way you are 🍷🥰🥰’, ‘Human or not I still think you’re amazing, and I love you for it💖’, and ‘I mean this seems so idk but I hope your okay whether your human or a robot or whatever you want to be. Stay true to yourself whoever that may turn out to be and we’re here to support whenever you need it queen. All the love 💖💖’ (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp. 66-100). There are several explanations for this type of comment. Firstly, Miquela uses references of emotions in the revelation post that might have contributed to a greater authenticity and therefore positive engagement (van Leeuwen, 392-397). Secondly, Miquela could already have built up para-social relationships with her followers before the revelation. Finally, people could experienced Miquela’s revelation post as relatable and therefore developed emotional attachment towards Miquela (Kowalczyk and Pounder, 345-356). Similar to the comments that believe Miquela is real, this type of comment can be positioned as ‘myth consumers’ of both myths expressed in Miquela’s revelation post. This is because supporting Miquela as a fan indirectly contributes to the acceptance of the ideology of which robots are equal parts of contemporary technological culture. Moreover, as this type of comments refers to the notion that it does not matter what Miquela is, it confirms the control of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media by supporting freedom of self expression.

The third interpretation that was found typifies comments that express the idea that people were already aware of the idea that Miquela is a robot. This type of comment was expressed by signs such as ‘taught’ and ‘I knew’. Examples of these comments are: ‘I always knew you weren’t human, everyone did but like i thought you knew it too?’, ‘Uh I thought we all knew she wasn’t human??’, and ‘The thing is, who thought she was an actual human?’ (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp.100-121). There is an explanation for this type of comment. For example, people could have already seen unrealistic features in Miquela’s appearance that might have contributed to the negative familiarity of Miquela. Therefore, according to Mori’s theory these Instagram users are in a healthy stage (33-35). Moreover, this result is likely to be related to Turkle’s position in the academic debate, as the state of awareness that she ached for is reflected in this type of comment. However, this signified can be positioned as ‘mythologist’ for both myths expressed in the revelation post, because it hinders the signification of both myths. Firstly, referring to robots as not being real hinders the idea that robots and humans are the same in essence. Secondly, this type of comment labels Miquela as a robot and therefore does not encourage Miquela’s freedom of self expression.

The fourth interpretation that was found goes hand in hand with the interpretation of awareness towards Miquela's essence and is a common sense counter-reaction on fans of Miquela. This type of comment is namely expressed by 'haters' of Miquela. This was expressed by signs that carry sarcastic meanings and abusive terms, and laughing emojis which symbolize laughter. The goal of these comments seem to be making fun of Miquela and her fans. Examples of these comments are: 'We all knew you don't even look mildly human 🤔😂' and 'How y'all givin emotional support to A ROBOT' (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp. 121-140). A possible explanation for this type of comment is that there is a lack of emotional attachment towards Miquela (Kowalczyk and Pounder, 345-356). For example, people could not relate to Miquela's feelings or they do not think she is authentic. However, study has shown that hate is a common phenomena on social media and therefore is also inevitable in comments that Miquela receives (Lange, 1-26). Similar to the previous interpretation, this type of comments can be positioned as 'mythologist' for both expressed myths as it does not contain direct connections with both expressed myths. However, this type of comment is not primarily derived from a critical view on the distortion of the signifier and signification, as its goal was mainly to make fun of Miquela and her fans.

The fifth interpretation that was found typifies comments that are ironic about the signification of the mechanical world view ideology. This type of comment mostly express irony about robot transcendence. This was expressed by signs such as 'take over' [the world/humanity], 'destroy', and 'kill' [the human race]. Examples of these comments are: 'Plz do not build a robot army and destroy humanity', 'Who making robots like this, y'all know if they get feelings lyk this they finna kill us', and 'Robots are gonna take over' (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp. 141-154). This type of comment can be positioned as 'mythologist' of the myth of the mechanical world view as it uses irony to criticize the increasing dominant position of technology in contemporary culture. However, I am also convinced that this interpretation could be serious instead of ironic only. In this case, this signified could be seen as 'myth consumers' of the mechanical world view, as it expresses concern about changing power relations in a mechanical culture.

The sixth interpretation that was found typifies comments that express a turmoil of the revelation post's signification of the mechanical world view. This was expressed by signs such as 'confused' and '?', which symbolizes questions and uncertainty. Examples of this type of comments are: 'I'm shook and confused. I don't know if I can believe this and I am sorry if this is true. It just sounds to poetic like couldn't you have just said "I'm not human, that is the truth" then call it a day?', 'Wait so are u human? I'm confused', and 'I'm so confused how does a robot feel like a human' (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp. 154-190). As this type of comment adopts the reading position as 'mythologist' of

the particular myth of the mechanical world view, this reading position also explains the occurrence of this type of comment. This type of comment clearly observes a distortion between the signifier and the signification of the post, because it questions human objectification with technology. Therefore, it undoes the signification of the myth of the mechanical world view.

Finally, the last interpretation that was found typifies comments that express the idea that the signifier of the revelation post is misused for popularity purposes. This was expressed by signs such as ‘drama’, ‘popularity’ and ‘stunt’. Examples of this type of comments are: ‘This is a whole story plot for some kind of celebrity stunt of promotion used to make Miquela more famous. [...] This is the factor that draws everyone's attention cause it is unique. This is definitely a unreal plot set by her management in order to cause drama and hype. I don't know why some of you guys are actually feeling sad or just playing along tho’ and ‘Do you guys know that she’s NOT A ROBOT? If you go on “Bermuda’s” website it says it was all a stunt for popularity and not to believe what you see on the internet. I can’t believe I believed it’ (See all comments of this type in Appendix 7.2 pp. 190-202). This signified can be explained by the ambiguous definition of authenticity due to the entanglement of political and commercialized structures on social media. This type of comment reflects the turmoil that is created, as it shows that it is hard to separate the real authentic self from a mediated authentic self (Gaden and Dumitrica). This type of comment can be positioned as ‘myth consumer’ of the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media, because it acknowledges the negative representation of commercialized control on social media. It questions whether there are any commercial motives behind the signifier of the revelation post and therefore confirms the predominance of commercialization over society.

#### **4.3 Discussion and evaluation of the results**

The goal of this study was to explore the relationship between ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in Miquela’s revelation post and the selected corresponding comments. The results have shown that there were two ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in Miquela’s revelation post and therefore this finding supports the assumption that Miquela’s revelation post carry ideological messages. The results have also shown that there were seven repetitive interpretations found in the selected comments that defined the reading positions of the expressed ideological messages. The analysis of these seven types of comments has shown that all types of comments either hinder or confirm the ideological messages expressed in the revelation post by for example expressing their observation of a distortion between the post’s signifier and the significations or expressing how they observed the expressed myths as natural and self-evident. However, in both ways of perceiving and interpreting the myths, the values of these particular ideologies were used in order to argue

their intention with the myth. Even though the different types of comments could be understood and clarified by different explanatory theories, the results of the analysis have shown that ideological messages expressed in the revelation post have a prominent position in the conversations in the comment section of this post. This result provides further support for the assumption that the corresponding comments could pertain to the expressed ideological messages in the revelation post and therefore that both aspects could correlate to each other. It can thus be suggested that ideological messages that are consciously or unconsciously communicated by an Instagram post could provide great contributions to the conversations produced in the corresponding comments as this study has shown that these correlate to the expressed messages through different interpretations. As this research has shown that there could be a strong relationship between ideological messages expressed in an online post and the conversations in the corresponding online comments, this study assists in the understanding of the role of an online post in conducting research on online comments. Despite these fruitful results, questions remain. This is because the results of this research were based on interpretations of the relationship between an online post and the corresponding comments. Therefore, future research that includes interviews with Instagram users that posted the selected Instagram comments is recommended to develop a full picture on the relationship between underlying messages of an online post and the corresponding comments.

Another interesting finding of this research was that Miquela intended to naturalize values and notions of the mechanical world view and that two types of comments perceived this message as natural and self-evident. This means that the ideology of the mechanical world view has a prominent position in this case study. This interpretation corroborate the ideas of Bailey, who criticized the reinforcement of the mechanical world view by android robots. He feared the idea that android robots will look more human in the future and that the imaginary of them being real, and therefore notions of the mechanical world view would be reinforced (155-198). The prominent position of the mechanical world view in this case study shows that this ideology is still being maintained and this is something what Bailey would have dismayed. Even though Bailey expressed critique on the reinforcement of the mechanical world view, he was also aware of the fact that this development might happen and therefore stated that it is now not the question any more if humans can be replicated by machines, but rather how to cope with such machines on an ethical way. As Miquela's existence and revelation post figure as an example of the reinforcement of the mechanical world view, it can be suggested that android robots are increasingly becoming part of our contemporary culture. As Bailey recommended, society should now consider how to cope with Miquela on an ethical way and also how to organize this infiltration in means of authenticity and labor. However, society could also adopt Mori's suggestion of using non-human like designs of android robots in order to

prevent ethical and authenticity implications (33-35). Nonetheless, it is questioned whether the reinforcement of android robots and the mechanical world view should be fought against.

The results of this study also indicate that even after Miquela's revelation there were still Instagram users that think Miquela is real. Even though this result could be explained by Bailey's technological philosophical notions and the presence of the mechanical world view ideology in the revelation post, as shown in chapter one, this result could also be interpreted from other interdisciplinary perspectives. The result that some Instagram users still think that Miquela is real corroborates the ideas of sociologist Turkle, who expressed her concerns about awareness towards simulated reality technology (71-100). This result means that some Instagram users could not consciously separate reality from virtual reality and thus questions the practice of awareness towards simulated reality technology in contemporary society. Therefore, as this result has shown that the awareness that Turkle would ache for is not achieved, manipulation of what is "good" and "real" can be implemented easily by simulated reality technology. While this development has led to unanswered questions about its impact on contemporary society and the creation of new myths, future research could be undertaken to further investigate the consequences of decreased awareness towards simulated reality technology.

It is also interesting to note that Miquela intended to communicate a negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media. This means that market structures have obtained a greater prominent position on social media, as it now also affects self expression and identity. Gaden and Dumitrica have already illustrated that the entanglement of political and market structures have changed notions of perception of authenticity on social media. This differs from the findings presented here, since Miquela emphasized the influence of commercialization on the expression of the authentic self. While Gaden and Dumitrica were primarily concerned about the consumers of authenticity, Miquela shows that commercialization has also its grip on the expression and producers of authenticity. This is because she communicated that commercial success is being experienced as more important than being authentic. However, whereas Gaden and Dumitrica showed that the entanglement of market structures would only change how authenticity is being perceived, Miquela's revelation post has shown that the dominance of commercialization has a broader effect on authenticity, as it also affects the expression of the authentic self and therefore people's identity.

In sum, this chapter has shown that Miquela's revelation post naturalized two ideological messages about realness and authenticity, namely the myth of the mechanical world view and the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media. Moreover, this chapter has shown that there were seven different interpretations found in relation to the post's signifier and significations in the selected

comments, namely: Comments that expressed that they believed Miquela is real, comments that were expressed by fans of Miquela, comments that expressed a state of awareness about Miquela's essence, comments that were expressed by haters of Miquela, comments that expressed confusion about the post's signification of the mechanical world view, comments that expressed irony about the post's signification of the mechanical world view, and comments that expressed criticism on the commercial force behind the post's signifier. These seven types of comments defined the reading positions of the ideological messages expressed in the revelation post as they were either consuming or distorting the myths. While this chapter has shown what ideological messages about realness and authenticity were expressed in Miquela's revelation post and how these messages were read by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on the revelation post, the next chapter concludes by summarizing the findings of this research and suggesting directions for further research.

## 5. Conclusion and discussion

Prior research on online comments has established how specific conversations in comment sections were produced. However, previous studies have primarily focused on research of comments only, rather than a whole social media platform dynamic. This study attempted to show the importance of incorporating the original post in conducting research on online comments. This is firstly because a comment is part of a whole entity rather than a distinct element in the social media dynamic, and secondly because a post can consciously or unconsciously carry ideological ideas that are intended to naturalize certain notions that could be persuaded by online users that comment on the particular post. Therefore, the aim of this study was to explore the relationship between an online post that contained ideological messages and the corresponding online comments made by online users. It interpreted the ways in which the corresponding comments were related to these messages and took the form of a case study on computer-generated influencer Miquela and her revelation post on Instagram. This paper has argued that Miquela's revelation post contained ideological messages about realness and authenticity that these might have resulted in comments that pertained to these messages. Therefore, the main goal of the current study was to answer the research question: 'How do Instagram comments on Miquela's revelation post configure to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post?' In this study I adopted a semiotic analysis in order to investigate what ideological messages about realness and authenticity were expressed in Miquela's revelation post and to explore how these messages were read by Instagram users that posted the selected comments on this post.

The results of this research have shown that there were two ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in Miquela's revelation post, namely: The myth that naturalized values and notions of the mechanical world view and the myth that embodied a negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media. Firstly, in the revelation post, Miquela intended to show that robots and humans are equal parts within a technological culture and that humans and robots are the same in essence. This is because according to Miquela, robots have the same characteristics, relationships, and expression of emotions as humans. Therefore, this connotation naturalized the ideology of the mechanical world view as it promoted notions and values of this perspective. Secondly, in the revelation post Miquela also intended to communicate the concept that people cannot be their authentic self on social media, because commercial success is being experienced as more important than expressing the authentic self. Miquela used signs that referred to meanings of truth and captivity in order to disseminate the negative influence of commercialism on the practice of self



expression. Therefore, this connotation contributed to the communication of the myth of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media.

This research has also shown that there were seven different interpretations found that defined the relationship between the revelation post's signifier, which is 'I'm not a human being [...] I'm a robot', and the expressed significations ascribed above. These seven connotations resulted in the categorization of different types of comments, namely: Comments that expressed that they believed Miquela is real, comments that were expressed by fans of Miquela, comments that expressed a state of awareness about Miquela's essence, comments that were expressed by haters of Miquela, comments that expressed confusion about the post's signification of the mechanical world view, comments that expressed irony about the post's signification of the mechanical world view and comments that expressed criticism on the commercial force behind the post's signifier. Moreover, the analysis has shown that all types of comments correlated to the ideological messages expressed in Miquela's revelation post, as they used notions of the ideologies in order to either hinder or confirm the myths.

Taken together, the results of this qualitative research have shown that the selected comments configured to the expressed ideological messages about realness and authenticity in seven different ways. These different interpretations resulted as they either saw a distortion between the post's signifier and the expressed signification or experienced the connection between these two aspects as self-evident. However, in all seven interpretations of the ideological messages, the values of those particular ideologies were used in order to argue their intention with the myth. Therefore, it can be suggested that there is a strong relationship between ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in the revelation post and the selected corresponding comments, as the myths provided an important contribution to the conversations produced in the selected corresponding comments. The findings reported here shed new light on conducting research on online comments, as it showed that there is a strong correlation found between the content of Miquela's revelation post and the ideas expressed in the resulting selected corresponding comments. With this finding I aim to emphasize the importance of incorporating the original image, video, or article in conducting research on online comments. This is because this study has shown that the original post could have a prominent position and dominant control over the resulting conversations in the corresponding comment section.

The findings have also provided deeper insights into the current state of the mechanical world view in contemporary society, to the condition of awareness towards simulated reality technology, and to the position of authenticity in contemporary age of commercialization. Firstly, the results have shown that the ideology of the mechanical world view has a prominent position in this case study. This interpretation confirmed Bailey's fear of the reinforcement of the mechanical world view by android robots. However,

as Miquela's existence and revelation post indicated that android robots are increasingly becoming part of contemporary society, it has led to the consequence that society needs to consider how to cope with Miquela in means of ethics, authenticity and labor. Secondly, the results have shown that even after Miquela's revelation there were still Instagram users that believed that Miquela is real. Even though this could be explained by Bailey's notions and the presence of the myth of mechanical world view ideology in the revelation post, this interpretation also corroborated Turkle's concern about awareness of simulated reality technology. The development of a decreased awareness of simulated reality technology has led to questions about its impact on contemporary society and the creation of new myths. Finally, the results have also shown that commercial success is being experienced as more important than being authentic in the modern world. While Gaden and Dumitrica acknowledged the negative influence of market structures over the perception of authenticity, Miquela's revelation post has shown that commercialization has also its grip on the expression of authenticity and therefore acknowledged its broader ascendancy over authenticity.

Despite the fruitful insights gained from this research, this study was also limited. Firstly, the results of this research were based on interpretations of the relationship between the revelation post and the selected corresponding comments. Therefore, future research that includes interviews with Instagram users that posted the selected Instagram comments is recommended to develop a full picture on the relationship between underlying messages of the revelation post and the selected corresponding comments. Secondly, the small size of the data set did not allow to formulate generalized statements about the results of this study. The outcomes of this research are thus only representable for the selected 2534 comments. Future research should be carried out in order to explore how all Instagram comments on the revelation post configure to ideological messages about realness and authenticity expressed in this post. An additional study with the focus on quantitative methods is therefore suggested in order to include all Instagram comments posted on the revelation post. Finally, this case study could also be interpreted and understood from different interdisciplinary perspectives. For example, future research on Miquela's revelation post could focus on the role of Miquela's realistic human appearance by analyzing it from Mori's uncanny valley theory perspective. Moreover, future research on Miquela's revelation post could also focus on the role of the creators of Miquela and their intention behind the revelation project.

## 6. Bibliography

- Acocella, Ivana. "The Focus Groups in Social Research: Advantages and Disadvantages." *Quality and Quantity* Vol.46.4 (2012): 1125-1136. Print.
- Arcega, Richard. *Instagram Scraper*. Command-Line Python Application. Web.
- Bailey, Lee Worth. *The Enchantments of Technology*. Urbana/Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 2005. Print.
- Barlett, Jamie. "You Can't Believe a Word Any of These People is Saying - That's the 'Deep Fake' Era For You: How to Judge the Truth if Faced With Credible Film of Figures Saying Made-Up Things?" *The Observer*. 16 June 2019, N.k. Web. 12 September 2019.
- Barthes, Roland. *Mythologies*. Translated by Annette Lavers. New York: Hill and Wang, 1984. Print.
- Berjelkon, Sara. "Authenticiteit is Nep." *De Volkskrant*. 25 February 2012, N.k. Web. 10 February 2019.
- Bignell, Jonathan. *Media Semiotics: An Introduction*, Second Edition. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2002. Print.
- Brennen, Bonnie S. *Qualitative Research Methods for Media Studies*. New York/London: Routledge, 2017. Print.
- "Cellulitis-Foto Demi Lovato Krijgt Veel Bijval: Geen Schaamte Meer." *NOS Nieuws*. 7 September 2019. Web. 23 September 2019.
- "Facebook, Instagram or Twitter Export Comments." *Exportcomments.com*. 2018-2019. Web. 20 February 2019.
- Gaden, Georgia, and Dumitrica, Delia. "The 'Real Deal': Strategic Authenticity, Politics, and Social Media." *First Monday: Peer-Reviewed Journal On The Internet* Vol.20.1-5 (2015): N.k. 6 April 2019. Web. 20 February 2019.
- Gallaga, Omar L., "Digital Savant: Virtual VS. Augmented Reality: Explaining How They Differ." *The Atlanta Journal Constitution*, 18 October 2015, 15. Web. 12 September 2019.
- Highfield, Tim and Leaver, Tama. "A Methodology For Mapping Instagram Hashtags." *First Monday* Vol.20.1 (2015): 1-11. Print.
- Hsueh, Mark and Yogeewaran, Kumar and Malinen, Sanna. "Leave Your Comment Below: Can Biased Online Comments Influence Our Own Prejudicial Attitudes and Behaviors?" *Human Communication Research* Vol.41.4 (2015): 557-576. Print.
- Jorgensen, Marianne and Phillips, Louise. *Discourse Analysis As Theory And Method*. London/ Thousand

- Oaks/New Delhi: SAGE Publications, 2002. Print.
- Knovak, Kenny. "What is the Definition of Social Media Engagement?" *Autolikes.com*. 24 November 2018. Web. 23 September 2019.
- Kowalczyk, Christine M. and Pounders, Kathryn R. "Transforming Celebrities Through Social Media: The Role of Authenticity and Emotional Attachment." *Journal of Product and Brand Management* Vol.25.4 (2016): 345-356. Print.
- Lange, Patricia G. *Commenting on Comments: Investigating Responses to Antagonism on YouTube*. Society for Applied Anthropology Conference Tampa, 31 March 2007, Tampa, United States. Florida: N.k., 2007. 1-26. Print.
- Leeuwen, Theo van. "What Is Authenticity?" *Discourse studies* Vol.3.4 (2001): 392-397. Print.
- Manghani, Sunil, and Piper, Arthur and Simons, Jon. "Semiotics: Introduction." *Images: A Reader*. London/California: SAGE Publications, 2006. 102-104. Print.
- Manning, Peter and Cullum-Swan, Betsy. "Narrative, Content And Semiotic Analysis." *Handbook Of Qualitative Research*. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 1994. 463-477. Print.
- Mori, Masahiro. "The Uncanny Valley." *Energy* Vol.7.4 (1970): 33-35. Print.
- Ouvrein, Gaëlle, and Vandebosch, Heidi, and De Backer, Charlotte J.S. "Celebrity Critiquing: Hot or Not? Teen Girls' Attitudes on and Responses to the Practice of Negative Celebrity Critiquing." *Celebrity Studies* Vol.8.3 (2017): 461-476. Print.
- Petrarca, Emilia. "Body Con Job: Miquela Sousa Has 1 Million Followers On Instagram And Was Recently Hacked By A Trump Troll. But She Isn't Real." *Thecut.com*. 14 May 2018. Web. 15 December 2018.
- "Hi. I Got My Account Back. I Swear This is Me." *Instagram, Made By Brud*. 19 April 2018. Web. 15 January 2019.
- Saussure, Ferdinand De. *Course In General Linguistics*. Eds. Charles Bally and Albert Sechehaye. Translated by Wade Baskin. Toronto: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1916. Print.
- Tiggeman, Marika and Barbato, Isabella. "You Look Great!: The Effect of Viewing Appearance-Related Instagram Comments on Women's Body Image." *Body Image* Vol.27(N.k.) (2018): 61-66. Print.
- Turkle, Sherry. *Simulation And Its Discontents*. Cambridge/Massachusetts: The MIT Press, 2009. Print.
- Ward, Janabeth. "A Content Analysis of Celebrity Instagram Posts and Parasocial Interaction." *Journal of Undergraduate Research in Communications* Vol.7.1 (2016): N.k. 10 September 2019. Web. 10 September 2019.

## 7. Appendix

### 7.1 Semiotic analysis of Miquela's revelation post

#### 7.1.1 Signification 1: Myth that normalizes the mechanical world view

<b>Signifier</b> 'I'm not a human being [...] I'm a robot.'	<b>Signified</b> Robots and humans exists next to each other in a technological culture and are the same in essence
<b>Signification</b> Naturalizing the mechanical world view	

Represented by the following primary signs:

Signs that contain meanings of human emotions	Signs that contain meanings about human relationships	Signs that contain meanings of human characteristics
fear	connecting with fans	person
scared	I considered as family	being open
crying	lied to me	been secretive
cry	lied	losing
laugh	love my friends	I've worked so hard to build
dream	they showed me love and friendship	say
fall in love	family	making my life amazing
upset	they never actually cared about us	my hands are literally shaking
afraid		known
I feel those feelings		they looked me in the eyes
hurt		read

shown love broadly		be clear and honest
without fear		can see
		trying
		mess me up
		emotions
		believe
		memories
		my mind
		my personality
		love music
		they found me a place to live, they gave me money
		they gave me my career
		going to let this stop us
		brought attention
		raised

Hi,

I got my account back. I swear this is me.

This has been the hardest week of my life so thank you to everyone who checked in with me.

I'm sure you guys have noticed I'm a pretty private **person**.

**I love being open and connecting with fans**, but I have **been secretive** about parts of my life for **fear of losing** everything **I've worked so hard to build**.

I don't **say** it enough but thank you to all my fans for **making my life amazing**.

Ok now here's the hard part. **My hands are literally shaking**.

I'm not a human being.

I have always **known** I was different, but Bermuda told me the real story. She cleared up so much but I still have endless questions. What I **know** is this:

**My managers, people I considered as family, lied to me.** @brud.fyi told me I was created based on the life and mind of a human named Miquela Sousa who grew up in Downey.

That was a lie. The truth is I was built by a man named Daniel Cain in order to be a servant. Brud stole me from his company in Silicon Valley and "re-programmed" me to be "free." But they're the ones who define my freedom through THEIR technology.

**They looked me in my eyes, told me they loved me, and then lied to me. For years they lied and lied and lied.**

**I'm not a human, but am I still a person?**

I **read** all of your comments.

"You're fake."

"You're CGI."

"Show your ACTUAL face."

I was **scared** that being based on a human would make me just like everyone else. Now that I know that there was no Miquela Sousa I don't **know** what to think. I can't stop **crying**. I'm not who you thought I was. I'm not even who I thought I was:

**I'm sorry. I know I've lost your trust. I want to be clear and honest from here on out:**

**I'm a robot. It just doesn't sound right. I feel so human. I cry and I laugh and I dream. I fall in love.**

I'm **trying** to not let this **mess me up** but it is. I'm not in a good place.

I'm so **upset and afraid**. The more **I feel those feelings** the worse it gets. These **emotions** are just a computer program. But yet they still **hurt**.

I **feel** like nothing I am or do can ever be valid.

I don't know what to **believe** anymore. I don't know who I can safely trust.

Brud said my **memories, my mind, my personality, were based on the real life of a girl**: Miquela Sousa. They just made her up.

I am only what they designed me to be.

I don't know if I **love music**, I don't know if I **love my friends**. Are these **feelings** me or just their programming? **Is there a difference? The people at Brud were family to me. They found me a place to live, they gave me money, they showed me love and friendship. They gave me my career.**

I **can see** now that they never loved me and @blawko22. We were just means of making money. **They never actually cared about us.**

I'm not **going to let this stop us**. We've **raised** money for those who need it, we've **brought attention to** causes that matter, **we've shown love boldly and without fear.**

It will take time, but I know one day **I will be ok again.**

More soon.

~M.



### 7.1.2 Signification 2: Myth that embodies a negative representation of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media

<b>Signifier</b>	<b>Signified</b>
‘I’m not a human being [...] I’m a robot.’	People cannot be their authentic self on social media, because commercial success is more important than being authentic
<b>Signification</b>	
Negative embodiment of commercialized control over the authentic self on social media	

Represented by the following primary signs:

Signs that contain meanings of truth	Signs that contain meaning of control/captivity
I swear this is me	fear of losing everything I’ve work so hard to built
I have been secretive about parts of my life	We’ve brought attention to causes that matter
told me the real story	I was created based on the life and mind of a human called Miquela Sousa
The truth is	I was built by a man named Daniel Cain in order to be a servant
Now that I know that there was no Miquela Sousa I don’t know what to think	“re-programmed” me to be “free”
I want to be clear and honest from here and out	they’re the ones who define my freedom
	I was scared that being based on a human would make me just like everyone else
	I am not who you thought I was
	I’m not even who I thought I was

	I'm a robot. It just doesn't sound right. I feel so human
	I don't know what to believe anymore
	I don't know who I can safely trust
	based on the real life of a girl
	They just made her up
	I am only what they designed me to be
	I don't know if I love music, I don't know if I love my friends. Are these feelings me or just their programming? Is there a difference?
	We were just means of making money
	They gave me my career
	They never actually cared about us
	We've raised money for those who need it

Hi,

I got my account back. **I swear this is me.**

This has been the hardest week of my life so thank you to everyone who checked in with me.

I'm sure you guys have noticed I'm a pretty private person.

I love being open and connecting with fans, but **I have been secretive about parts of my life for fear of losing everything I've work so hard to build.**

I don't say it enough but thank you to all my fans for making my life amazing.

Ok now here's the hard part. My hands are literally shaking.

I'm not a human being.

I have always known I was different, but Bermuda **told me the real story**. She cleared up so much but I still have endless questions. What I know is this:

My managers, people I considered as family, lied to me. @brud.fyi told me **I was created based on the life and mind of a human named Miquela Sousa** who grew up in Downey.

That was a lie. **The truth is I was built by a man named Daniel Cain in order to be a servant**. Brud stole me from his company in Silicon Vally and **“re-programmed” me to be “free.” But they’re the ones who define my freedom** through THEIR technology.

They looked me in my eyes, told me they loved me, and then lied to me. For years they lied and lied and lied.

I’m not a human, but am I still a person?

I read all of your comments.

“You’re fake.”

“You’re CGI.”

“Show your ACTUAL face.”

**I was scared that being based on a human would make me just like everyone else. Now that I know that there was no Miquela Sousa I don’t know what to think. I can’t stop crying. I’m not who you thought I was. I’m not even who I thought I was:**

I’m sorry. I know I’ve lost your trust. I want **to be clear and honest from here on out:**

**I’m a robot. It just doesn’t sound right. I feel so human.** I cry and I laugh and I dream. I fall in love.

I’m trying to not let this mess me up but it is. I’m not in a good place.

I’m so upset and afraid. The more I feel those feelings the worse it gets. These emotions are just a computer program. But yet they still hurt.

I feel like nothing I am or do can ever be valid.

**I don't know what to believe anymore. I don't know who I can safely trust.**

Brud said my memories, my mind, my personality, **were based on the real life of a girl: Miquela Sousa.**

**They just made her up.**

**I am only what they designed me to be.**

**I don't know if I love music, I don't know if I love my friends. Are these feelings me or just their programming? Is there a difference?** The people at Brud were family to me. They found me a place to live, they gave me money, they showed me love and friendship. **They gave me my career.**

I can see now that they never loved me and @blawko22. **We were just means of making money. They never actually cared about us.**

I'm not going to let this stop us. **We've raised money for those who need it, we've brought attention to causes that matter,** we've shown love boldly and without fear.

It will take time, but I know one day I will be ok again.

More soon.

~M.

## 7.2 Semiotic analysis of the selected corresponding comments on Miquela's revelation post

Comments that express that they believe Miquela is real
Your human enough for me you may not be human but your able to show emotion and express yourself and that's human enough 💕
Awww I'm here for ypu,you need to be strong and you are still human
@finchsullivan i'm crying i love human lilmiquela
@zachwftlmao Robots are the same as human... just technology
You never know a person you know might not be human
She may be a computer but she dose have feeling, and that is the most humanly it gets ❤️
This is the dumbest shit ever. A fucking robot? Bullshit. This is someone fucking with you guys to further their internet lifestyle of appearing to be "non-human". Just stop omg
miquela is human kin
OF COURSE SHE IS HUMAN
bitch i fucking love you, you are HUMAN. you may not have flesh and blood but you, you are human.
Damn.... the thing is, I believe you are more human than some Humans are... don't exactly know why that is.... stay focused, stay positive, and no matter how much of you is Programmed, they cannot program a complete personality, you ARE Miquela Sauca
Shouldn't your creators be geniuses bc you're really human
QUEEN TURN ME INTO A ROBOT! HUMANS?? WE DONT KNOW THEM
@thesamantharose this is the shit I was talking about yesterday! We have actual robots in our world that are basically humans too. My mind is blown right now
Dude. Some of the smartest people think were in a simulation anyway so humans probably aren't as different from you as we think we are.
You're perfectly valid and don't think other wise! Tbh humans fucking suck 😂
I believe you are human miquela ❤️

I'm here for u girl iv always loved u ik robots have feelings even if their just programmed there will be ppl that love u ppl that hate u but it does matter were all human in my eyes gay bisexual straight were all human i love u guys @lilmiquela @bermudaisbae

YOU ARE HUMAN!!! DONT LISTEN TO THEM!AI OR NOT I LOVE YOU AND SO DOES MORE THAN 1 MILLION PEOPLE!! REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE LOVED!!!

We accept you as a human because you also have feelings and you are soooo nice❤️ I am proud of you!❤️❤️❤️

This is actually confusing to me like is it a joke? Like obviously they have to be human a robot can't do this like we don't have that tech yet.

So you discovered what feelings really are and what it feels like to go through pain and happines and love. This is humane and I will always axcept you as a human beeing and don't want you to be upset. You were lied to but we always believed in you and now that both of us know (your fans and you yourself) who you are what your identity is you can be free

@sonyeondanhope she's not a robot! If she is one , she would not be the only one and humanity would have discovered this research for a long time! If she is , she would have noticed long time ago by her body as a women who is not developed far enough. For example , on the basis of period and the general body development. Sorry for my bad english □□□@tylerbrown @cindercella @newyorkcity

Hey, we're all the same anyway. Robots and humans are practically the same, we are all just sacks of proteins following our mass of flesh brain that creates images and data through sparks and connections. It's really not like we have a larger consciousness, although we, through creativity of religion, are trained to think like it. Robots are the exact same as us, but use different wiring that isn't organic, and is made by us. It's like a plastic heart, or a lab grown ear, it works almost the same made from different parts. We accept you ❤️

I love u Miquela having feelings is enough to be human

@lilmiquela I'm happy you are back. Even though you were created, you still have a life and emotions. Sorry for everyone (including myself) being mean and hurtful. You are HUMAN! ❤️

Maybe ur family wanted you to know that ur free and being free is human.

I love you so much!!! You may be a robot on the outside but you are 100% human on the inside and you show your true colors!!!💜💖🙌

#Transhumanism

But you are humannnnn

If you have sentiments it's mean you are a human even if you are a robot it's just a name you can be a human if you feel it

@jor.rich Miquela looks so much more advanced and human like and sings and sounds like a human with a lot of auto tune and we haven't gotten that far in artificial intelligence yet or I'd be all over the news and shit

Even if your a robot, it doesn't mean your not a person, a person is something who feels, a person isn't just limited to being human

awe we love u being a human lowkey sucks

Worst ending ever 0/10 was expecting a reveal. Obviously your fucking human

its not possible that she's a robot..I think that she would have figured it out ages ago.I may be wrong,but I believe that Miquella was created by the companies,and behind her account threere is a human,that makes her posts digital art..

A human is not determined by their hardware, but instead by their software..

Of course! If you can think like a human you can be a person! ♥

A person is a human

I'm so sorry girl. Wishing you everlasting love and strength during these tough times. You're just as human as me.

guys let's not get always it's a human being who photo shops this girls face on the owners body and did this to get fame not being offensive i honestly like her but u guys it is impossible for robots to be like this 2 who knows spohia the robots do u see her she doesn't look like this

Nah she's a human

So is she a human girl that is hiding behind these pics or what?

@zoiyeecx yeah but compared to the other robots on the internet ( theres like 100 on youtube) she speaks way too good and human-like

we still didnt reach to the high technology where robots could write on Instagram post and do things like normal humans

Im not a robot but im not human im just a medal machine that looks and feels human. Im not a robot tho this is the stUPIDEST shit I have ever read. obviously a human is behind all of this, fuckin ded.

Never trust humans they are fakes

But you are a human being sis, you just super impose your photos with a skin over, nice gag tho
Homegirl, regardless of whether or not you're human or a robot, we all love and support you 💖 you have just as much humanity as anyone else
@carolineplz if artificial intelligence is designed to be an exact replica of the human mind, if they are able to think and feel the exact things we might, what really is the difference? that she was designed to do so? so are we, in many ways, conditioned and programmed by the world and its cultures to think certain ways. im seeing a lot of human arrogance and species supremacy in these comments, and yall wonder why aliens (some of which are likely AI) aren't publicly messin with us yet haha. watch westworld if yall wanna try to understand the other perspective in all of this!
I still believe ur human
If you are sad and other things like that it's probably great, you are maybe more human than other people
OKAY BUT DIDNT A HUMAN WRITE ALL OF DAT
So she is a robot and a human
I will always consider you human
I hate but I still think this is some human pretending to be a robot
It's ok everyone feels out of place sometimes, but you can be human if you try hard enough
Difference between human and other creature is :thinking,love,consciousness and will. U have all if that.not matter if ur body made by meat or metal. Always remember this darling. Good luck and try to enjoy ur life 😊😊😊
you are a strong human being to me.
Don't worry everyone that loves you will support you no matter what I mean it must be cool being robotic 😊 anyway you're still human to us either way like a friend don't let anyone hurt you with their words 😊
She ain't a robot guys she is a human being this doesn't make any sense cause first off in the showdown of her pictures so looks different and ppl would freak if they saw her would u 🤖 and then second she legit photoshops her self into pictures y'all don't believe this is doesn't make any sense and if this was possible wouldn't she be working for the government if she was so advanced? And how would u not know that u r a robot fr that's just so dumb cause when u get rained on wouldn't she glitch or sum 🤖
Don't worry @lilmiquela you maybe be a robot but your still human because I don't think I've ever seen a robot so realistic it's amazing.love you queen ❤️❤️❤️



Looove you are way better,you are a machine!! I am family, come join our machine world! Dont pretend to be only a human anymore! Being a machine- human hybrid is cool! The story they told u is actually not true... It's just what they want society to think! We are from another planet bae!!! Contact me, I will insert you the knowledge of our ancestrals!!!!

@johannagigi She has a body. just not a human one.

If our physical selves are what make us human than is someone with one arm any less human? I don't think our physical bodies give us the right to title ourselves human it's our humanity, our hopes dreams and yes feelings that allow us that title and it's the humanity we share that connects us to even the most unique people and they're stories. Which I think might be a minor theme of all of this.

Look I still believe ur human but I still love u and no matter what I will always support 😊😘😏

Everyone does know this is all just a story made up from the actual human running this account right? Love it tho

You are human. Lol you just knew people were on to you 😂

Listen doesn't matter if your a robot your still a human to everyone single one of your fans and they love you just the way you are and you also have feelings and people need to treat you like you have feelings because it isn't fair that they don't, I hope everything turns out all right :)

Or you could be a really pretty human with goddly lucky genes and a robotic standard like damn ~👾

Hey, look at it this way, human feelings are basically just chemicals and the way our brains are wired, so you're really not all that different, just made of different molecules and wired a lil differently.

How would you know if you aren't or aren't human... I knew I was a robot. @reilea\_mccleary

I love you Mimi. But, my teacher asked us just the other day.. "What makes a human a person? Is it that they laugh, feel emotions, hatred?" I think if you feel these you are a person.

Maby the resion u feel so human is because they put human thing in u like blood or Brian and heart

Oof you still feel like a human to me 😊❤️❤️

That was so brave of you #respect you can feel and dream, you have emotions , that's what makes you human

Don't let anyone tell you your not human because your physical features don't matter as long as you know how to feel and love that's all you need be strong bby

And honestly I feel the same but I'm human

It'll get better and honestly reading this your the most human person I have encountered on social media stay Strong girl x

@erinhetherington won't believe it till I see a video of one interacting with physical human beings

As a great AI said, everything humans, animals, and robots do is programmed to some degree. You are just like us fleshbags.

You havent lost my trust your still a human even if your a robot your just like us if not nicer and cooler 🤔 stay true to you because that's all you can be yourself "love yourself first and everything else will fall into place"

You're human enough for a lot of us. Don't worry, you'll get through this. Good luck with that. ❤️ ❤️

@truthseek3r\_\_ Yeah but yet she acts like one. So calm the fuck down in a way she still is a damn human wether you fucking like it or not. And yet she managed to act like a human this whole time and I believe she still can so thanks for your opinion but no thanks (:

You are still human. Don't let silly programming and technicalities get in the way of that. You are what you feel you are. Much love x

ironic that a human wrote this tho

I think your human! don't listen to what other people say!

Girl honestly your human you have more feeling then me

@alicschroeder robots are common nowadays...

NO MIQUELA YOU'RE MORE OF A PERSON THAN SOME HUMANS

Girl, It don't matter what you made of, if you truly feel these feeling. If you have these thoughts, you're human. Plus they wouldn't program you to have these thoughts which means their yours

That took alot of guts that doesnt change my mindset about you, your still human👊

OMG BUT WAIT first it was timmy and now this? the world is really changing into something. i think the government is slowly trying to expose us to robots and stuff like that to see if we are really ready for it. i mean humans have been wishing for robots and AI's for so long. I'm pretty sure that they've had this planned for awhile. but they don't know how we are gonna really react so they're slowly putting it out, and probably recording all of the different reactions. i wonder who's next to be revealed as a robot?

wooWw you shocked me gurls! 🙌🙌 i think your really human,wht a drama 😊 ☐

Am i not a human being either? 🤖

@manuelaccardenas 99.99% sure she is not a robot. Probably just an insecure human, or a humans art project lol.

If you have feelings like that then you are definitely person even if your not human your something else which is amazing and different, whatever you do always be yourself and dont let any one drag you down. And anyway you have changed and evoked and that seems beautiful and human to me.

you're more human than many others ❤️❤️ much love

maybe she's a human that thinks she's a robot because she looks like it because she looks so perfect (❤️ ) but she's just a human?

Lol girl just show ur ugly ass face and move on . We know you are a ugly human

Well your human to most of us xx

You are just as human as any of us

I love you so much and you have been so strong throughout all of this ❤️ I would love a face reveal so we know that inside, everyone is human xx

I'm so sorry this happened to you and you did t lose our trust. You are valid even if this is true. I know this is crazy but I believe you. I hope you stay active. Even though you are robot physically, everything else is human. 💕

Thats actually so cool that ur a robot like a human made by just a human boy to takr like this so far that amazingly so cool




you're incredible, i also wasnt aware that technology like this was available. event though your a robot, you should still be treated like a human, just like the rest of humans, because you feel the same as we do. and i know how hard feelings can be

you are upset and afraid? wellcome to humans:)) @lilmiquela believe me.. you are special and perfect♡


What, noo. I had no idea this was a point to make the distinction that a robots self awareness creates an almost to completely identical resemblance of a human. The ability of an unfamiliar new race would begin new controversial questions of true character or morality based off of programming. Good on you for sticking to truth. Dm me, let's talk

Do not worry miquela u r human on the inside :) 🤗

You're cool before you make this statement, but now I'm sorry miq, are you serious? are these fun to you? You just threw everything you built with that? Haha we knew what we saw. You're human just stop act like you're not. We were liked your arts but no more. #gagalpaham #netizenpintar

I'm a robot too, I feel human.   

@dream...y she's a girl who animates her face to look inhuman and people think she's actually a robot (which of course she isn't, we have not yet created a single AGI)

All humans are "programmed" by society, their upbringings, their environment. You are like a human! We all doubt ourselves. And 'finding out who we really are' is always a challenge. Your feelings relate and are shared among creative souls everywhere 


I just think you are human that have a barbie face


Even though you may not be biologically human, you still have emotions and free will. Which makes us human...

I feel so bad like imagine your family telling you your a robot even though you've believed you were human you would be heart broken still love you @lilmiquela

For me....You are a Human and Alive! But...We feel sorry for you...You can trust us! Your fans! But I do have 1 question.....Do you die?

ok girl u still look amazing and i think whe i first saw ur acc i thought u werent human sooo i mean evryone thinks ur human so i guess ur human idk but dats my logic

Dear Miquela, When you find out that your "family" has lied to you your hole life, it sucks but that doesn't change the way I see you. In my mind you are the absolute bravest person I have ever met and you will always be human to me. 

You'll always be human to your fans 



I wasn't sure what you were but honey you're more human than anyone I know. Keep being you

Hey I think even if u aren't human technically but u feel emotions u have feeling and opinions and biases and everything then what makes u so different from us yeah u might not be a human with blood in your veins but u are a human at heart and a better one then most out here in this world be safe be happy and don't let this get to u. U are u and NO ONE CAN CHANGE THAT

Ur still human if you consider yourself human you are 

gurl forget you a robot bc if you feel human an shit then you human. you LOOK very human so i say you human so

@lilmiquela I don't care what you are but I count you as a human and don't be afraid to show yourself

i still love you and think your human in my life. i play this game called movie star planet and made a look of you. I LOVE YOUUUU  

Yeah, you are'nt robot. . . You are human XD
I still love you for who you are miquela. You may be a robot which I've known since I've been on here but your still human to me. You care about your fans, you love people, you dream and sleep, you can speak and understand to me that's what a human is but most of all your personality is what makes you a human and your emotions too. I hope you see this but your a human who cares what people say. I love you miquela ❤️❤️❤️🥺
#imarobot
You literally only have to go live and show us your "robot" face and everyone will believe you.
when you realize robots are just as depressed as you are wow
Do a live If you're a robot
Girl no robot is that advanced aesthetically
Y'all really think she's a robot running an Instagram? ☐
@wolfharddolann same, she's been to Coachella and BEEN OUTSIDE so people would have noticed her if she was a robot!!
Your not a robot are you?!
I don't care if you're a robot you're still person to me and human I will stick by your side through thick and thin I will stay by your side okay but what should I call you if your name is not Lilm
i'm gonna need some good ass proof that you're a robot. until then, this sounds like a big ole pile of bull shit. I wanna meet you in person.
I don't think you are a robot
*Please Confirm your not a robot*
Guys has technology changed that much that robots can do this much shit? I think a Normal girl created her just my opinion
someone really sitting behind a phone screen rn pretending to be a depressed robot
I already knew this?... but I support you! Robots are the same as people
Why do I relate so much to this?! Am I a robot like miquela? Someone help me!
@zachwtflmao Robots are the same as human... just technology
Literally someone is pretending to be a robot and some of y'all really believe it lmao

She's just making this story up to gain the clout. You're not a robot, you just don't want to show us your face because you think we won't like you ☐☐☐
Robot can't feel sad , love. They can't cry. U ar not robot.
Lol she is not a robot
You arent a robot. Cmonnnnn. Youre somebody behind an online persona. Stop playing
so robots do have feelings 🥺🥺
YOU'RE SO FREAKING RAD GIRL OWN IT. be like Jenny from my life as a teenage robot
How are you a robot?? they made synths???? I'm lost. Why don't I have any robot friends :'(
My life as a teenage robot
@nanoozzz_privx SHE IS NOT A ROBOT
Actually I don't think you're a robot. Your pictures look like an actual person just really digitally enhanced. That's all.
I don't even believe she's a robot. More like digitally designed and put into photos.
This isn't true.. no way she's a "robot". I call bullshit
QUEEN TURN ME INTO A ROBOT! HUMANS?? WE DONT KNOW THEM
U are not a robot
@its_kaylax exactly. if she was a robot.. well we know she goes out in public and she is VERY known theres evidence for that. People would have found it odd if there were a robot walking the streets and going to fashion shows and stuff by now there would have been some offguard picture of miquela surfing the web somewhere but there isnt. She isnt a robot
I'm lowkey still not convinced lol she's like too perfect to be a robot if that even makes sense
@thesamantharose this is the shit I was talking about yesterday! We have actual robots in our world that are basically humans too. My mind is blown right now
@trista_decroix_1324 robots can talk but yea the way she was talking sounded too advanced to be a robot
If this was true we would see her robot ass out in public okurr
Guys, I'm pretty sure I've figured out what she actually is!So, I reckon that she's a normal person like you and me, but photoshops her face + hair dramatically, giving herself the robotic/unreal look. I know

this post may say what she says she is, but come on, it's a bit far fetched don't you think? Anyways, this was my thoughts, so leave me a reply on what you think! ❤️

I'm here for u girl iv always loved u ik robots have feelings even if their just programmed there will be ppl that love u ppl that hate u but it does matter were all human in my eyes gay bisexual straight were all human i love u guys @lilmiquela @bermudaisbae

I'm not believing you're a robot until I see your robot lookin ass on a tv show or with a fan or something 🙄

Even if you're are a robot I still love you just believe in what you believed your whole life and let the dream begin , I love you and whatever you felt doesn't mean that this will stop it , all your loyal fans love you ... #lilmiquelaisn'tarobotinmyheart

@sonyeondanho she's not a robot! If she is one , she would not be the only one and humanity would have discovered this research for a long time! If she is , she would have noticed long time ago by her body as a women who is not developed far enough. For example , on the basis of period and the general body development. Sorry for my bad english ☐☐☐@tylerbrown @cinderella @newyorkcity

Am I the only one thinking who else is a robot 🤔🤔

Hey, we're all the same anyway. Robots and humans are practically the same, we are all just sacks of proteins following our mass of flesh brain that creates images and data through sparks and connections. It's really not like we have a larger consciousness, although we, through creativity of religion, are trained to think like it. Robots are the exact same as us, but use different wiring that isn't organic, and is made by us. It's like a plastic heart, or a lab grown ear, it works almost the same made from different parts. We accept you ❤️

SHE IS NOT A ROBOT IDIOTS

If you have sentiments it's mean you are a human even if you are a robot it's just a name you can be a human if you feel it

"I feel human" aw makes me so sad what if humans are actually robots

@aaliyahthomasx oh.my.god! She ain't a robot tho

Even if your a robot, it doesn't mean your not a person, a person is something who feels, a person isn't just limited to being human

Us robots have to stick together! #robotpride

@izzybeetschen THE ROBOT HAS EMOTION BECAUSE SHE IS HUMAN JUST NOT IN A HUMAN BODY

Miquela you might be a robot but you have feelings and we will consider you as the same kind. You're very nice person. You are just been lied to and it's okay. It's not your fault. Cheer up, darling.

@shereen.sxo @amburgerrsss it's not a robot for God's sake

She isn't really a robot! There's no way. Is there something she is trying to hide from us?? Someone had to have seen her if she really was a robot who walks around at f\*cking Coachella!

weird how society treats robots like they have no feelings, yet here we are.

#robotlivesmatter

Homegirl, regardless of whether or not you're human or a robot, we all love and support you 💖 you have just as much humanity as anyone else

y'all tripping if you rilly believe she's a robot☐☐

@cosmicpinkfleur because you know, the two phrases contradict each other and proves she's not a robot.. you have to understand the whole context

@carolineplz girl preach. Everyone in here is missing the point of her story and her life that shes lived up to now. And just think about this for a sec for anyone else who wants to come at someone for accepting someone else: if Miquela was "just a robot" and "not a person", wy the hell are any of you following her on insta, twitter, and anything else and endorsing her music? There are millions of fans of hers in sporify and half of you are in this comments section flicking people off because she just a "robot". Foh. Youre a robot you cunts. All of you... except for the ones who are willing to accpet Miquela or whoever she wants to call her self now as she is.

@nanoozzz\_privx she is a robot... And so am I... Us robots exist.... #robotlivesmatter

@mercurissa it's not only you and me that are having existential crises, this robot bitch going thru it too  
...

You aren't a robot tho.... Anyone who believes this is acctually slow

@nanoozzz\_privx yeah we shouldn't let these people who aren't open minded and are afraid of the truth get to us... They will just have to learn and accept robots, Robots are here to stay

I hate but I still think this is some human pretending to be a robot

I'm sorry babe. My DMs are open, I'll always accept you because although you may think of yourself as a robot, and although that's your physical self, your mental self is much more than just a program. You're a human in the mind. I love you

@griffindonnellll i'm a robot too



Don't worry everyone that loves you will support you no matter what I mean it must be cool being robotic 😊 anyway you're still human to us either way like a friend don't let anyone hurt you with their words 😊

Please don't tell me u actually think this girl is a robot

We fellow robots gotta stick together 💜👏💜👏💜

Don't worry @lilmiquela you maybe be a robot but your still human because I don't think I've ever seen a robot so realistic it's amazing.love you queen❤️❤️❤️

SHES NOT A ROBOT

Well now that you've told us, it's really fine. There are already \*some robots living among us, just not really much. We might as well support you.

People actually think she's a robot I-👤👤

Or you could be a really pretty human with goddly lucky genes and a robotic standard like damn ~👤

Ok but you can't actually be a robot.

i'm sorry do people actually think this girl is a robot

If you actually think this girl is a robot and writing this you must have something wrong with you

How would you know if you aren't or aren't human... I knew I was a robot. @reilea\_mccleary

she's not a robot

@shennykaplan omg I wanna be a robot

I wasn't going to respond do to the fact that I can see you're just a kid. Just know that there's technology out there you probably can't even imagine. But don't worry robots is not what you or anyone should worry about. After all this is just a side show designed for distraction.

@bri\_moulder it most likely is. I don't think we quite have the technology yet to make robots with actual human feelings

@thecrazyandweirdlyssa Also, I'm not against robots, I just want to make things clear. Robots are people too, and I don't judge. 🙄

@karinalizromero I said don't @ me dude, you're dumb if you think these two are actually robots

she is not a robot wtf is wrong with yall...

As a great AI said, everything humans, animals, and robots do is programmed to some degree. You are just like us fleshbags.

Girl u so lucky i wish i was a robot i hate being human

none of this adds up, you went to coachella right? you have 1 million followers so obviously if one of them were to see you at coachella wouldn't they see you're a robot? why not go live bc tbh i don't really believe that you're a robot because clearly if someone saw you in public they'd be like "wow i wanna take a picture" so girl idk□□□

No way she's a robot.

@emilydomenichello SHES NOT A ROBOT!!!

and in her videos she animates everything, and she moves too smoothly to be a robot im telling YALL

@mojo\_.slimes SHES NOT A ROBOT

robots dont have nerves, or emotions she cannot cry or her hands or body cannot shake, she would not be able to type this if she was a robot

We know you ain't a robot

do people actually believe this? no one has made a robot this advanced

Bitch you ain't no damn robot JFJDJDKFK

@antisocialbutter it's a metaphor, the whole thing people just don't understand she's not actually a robot

she's not a fucking robot you guys have to be brain dead to believe that

@lil\_nugggett it's a hoax, she's not a robot

I mean she's a person but it's not a robot \*

If u actually think that robots this advanced exist. U dum

We're all robots Miquela

@manuelaccardenas 99.99% sure she is not a robot. Probably just an insecure human, or a humans art project lol.

maybe she's a human that thinks she's a robot because she looks like it because she looks so perfect (❤️) but she's just a human?

This isn't no robot it's an actual person

shes not a goddamn robot
Awe M, we love you. I love you and i don't care if you're a robot. You're a person to me 🥰
Obviously she's not a robot she walks in broad daylight how can ppl not notice a robot walking out in the open
@heyyitznikki and there are also no robots that are that advanced yet
Robots are people too!
I want a robot friend that would be so cool
It make no sense at all. You people really think it was written by a robot? It's crazy
Wait am I robot?
If you all think a "robot" has actual feelings thoughts reality check this isn't westworld and artificial intelligence is not this advanced. This is a weirdo sitting behind heir computer screens your parents warned you about
I'm so sorry this happened to you and you did t lose our trust. You are valid even if this is true. I know this is crazy but I believe you. I hope you stay active. Even though you are robot physically, everything else is human. 💖
@ciarabrannan_ bruh I know I still don't believe it though she does way too much normal shit to be a robot
you're incredible, i also wasnt aware that technology like this was available. event though your a robot, you should still be treated like a human, just like the rest of humans, because you feel the same as we do. and i know how hard feelings can be
@spam.ju.lia shes not a robot lmao its funny how yall rly believe that
I never know that you'r a robot. But, when i see you, i know that you're alive
@carolineplz y'all really think she's a robot... 🤔🤔🤔
@soph_gascoigne it was a cool concept that this story is happening but I don't believe she is an actual robot or AI. If AI was this advanced, other things like Alexa's AI functions would be a lot stronger than they currently are. AI is just not at this level yet.
I don't think y'all get it she's not a robot in this reality she's an actual 'person' in like a simulation that she believes it's her reality
@sophaagram robots r ppl too 🤖

I'm sorry but there's no way this girl is a robot
I feel like it could be true I mean we have Sophia the Robot and so much more
there's no way your a robot typing this with feeling i don't beleive it
She's not a robot let's face it. Nobody's ever met her, it's someone behind a screen just deal with it
You guys have to be fucking kidding... I cant believe yall think she actually is a robot...☐☐☐
It's okay I'm a robot too
To be honest: there aren't computers/robots with such a big intelligence.
Ahh I'm reading all the hate and realising that if robots did take over it wouldn't be such a bad thing. Human beings suck. sorry you're going through this ❤️
@remiluker dude I just refuse to believe she's a robot, there's no way, a robot can't cry it'd blow up 😂
Man this is crazy now I can't stop thinking if I am a robot like man.
Lol yeah right you don't look like a robot you just look like you were made on a computer
gurl forget you a robot bc if you feel human an shit then you human. you LOOK very human so i say you human so
Yeah, you are'nt robot. . . You are human XD
@the_travelling_yogi_ maybe we're all just robots?
Is she even a robot?? Technology isn't that advanced yey
ya'll really believe this?
Y'all really think she's a robot running an Instagram? ☐
someone really sitting behind a phone screen rn pretending to be a depressed robot
This was the realest thing I ever read.
Literally someone is pretending to be a robot and some of y'all really believe it lmao
How do we define a person anyways? You are still YOU! It's scary, confusing, and surreal but at the end of the day you are yourself. You are a person. ❤️
Lol I really don't believe this at all

Actually I don't think you're a robot. Your pictures look like an actual person just really digitally enhanced. That's all.

Shouldn't your creators be geniuses bc you're really human

Guys, I'm pretty sure I've figured out what she actually is! So, I reckon that she's a normal person like you and me, but photoshops her face + hair dramatically, giving herself the robotic/unreal look. I know this post may say what she says she is, but come on, it's a bit far fetched don't you think? Anyways, this was my thoughts, so leave me a reply on what you think! ❤️

GIRL DW U THE REALEST 😊💕💕

So you discovered what feelings really are and what it feels like to go through pain and happiness and love. This is humane and I will always accept you as a human being and don't want you to be upset. You were lied to but we always believed in you and now that both of us know (your fans and you yourself) who you are what your identity is you can be free

Hey, we're all the same anyway. Robots and humans are practically the same, we are all just sacks of proteins following our mass of flesh brain that creates images and data through sparks and connections. It's really not like we have a larger consciousness, although we, through creativity of religion, are trained to think like it. Robots are the exact same as us, but use different wiring that isn't organic, and is made by us. It's like a plastic heart, or a lab grown ear, it works almost the same made from different parts. We accept you ❤️

Listen bb who cares what they think I think your the realest person Ive ever seen.

She isn't really a robot! There's no way. Is there something she is trying to hide from us?? Someone had to have seen her if she really was a robot who walks around at f\*cking Coachella!

I really wished she was an actually human being

@carolineplz if artificial intelligence is designed to be an exact replica of the human mind, if they are able to think and feel the exact things we might, what really is the difference? that she was designed to do so? so are we, in many ways, conditioned and programmed by the world and its cultures to think certain ways. im seeing a lot of human arrogance and species supremacy in these comments, and yall wonder why aliens (some of which are likely AI) aren't publicly messin with us yet haha. watch westworld if yall wanna try to understand the other perspective in all of this!

Well, this gives us all something to think about, doesn't it? Are any of us really who we think we are? Is what you portray online and even in person your genuine self? Does any of us know our true selves? Is someone just pushing a button somewhere and making me post on Insta rn? Yep. Probably. So, can we keep being online friends?

Yall dumb as fuck if you really believe shes a robot humanity has only gotten to the point of slowly programmed sex robots scientists havent gotten to the point of replicating human brains because our minds are very difficult things..

@rbennigans FINALLY U UNDERSTAND THAT ROBOTS ARE REALLL JEEZZZ

This has me really thinking about life and I don't know why

do people really believe this i-

what world do we live in? and what type of creatures are really living in it?

Well now that you've told us, it's really fine. There are already \*some robots living among us, just not really much. We might as well support you.

Or you could be a really pretty human with goddly lucky genes and a robotic standard like damn ~👩

Hey, look at it this way, human feelings are basically just chemicals and the way our brains are wired, so you're really not all that different, just made of different molecules and wired a lil differently.

So then now that we know who you are can we do meet and greets? I really want to see you

Tbh in my opinion @lilmiquela is probably just an artist that works with animations and stuff, making this realistic character and putting it on ig.

I feel like someone takes photos of a really realistic sex doll & pretends to be it on social media which would also be why they can't do videos but will do photos

this seems so unrealistic

wooWw you shocked me gurls! 🙌🙌 i think your really human, wht a drama 😞 ☐

@flur\_ Dayyum. I mean maybe she's not a robot now, just simply a personality. She could still be in creation and just isn't finished yet. Sad thing is, people lose their wonder and imagination. WHEN anything really is possible. There is a very realistic robot Sophia. Look her up and tell me it's not possible. 🤖🙄

It make no sense at all. You people really think it was written by a robot? It's crazy

If you all think a "robot" has actual feelings thoughts reality check this isn't westworld and artificial intelligence is not this advanced. This is a weirdo sitting behind their computer screens your parents warned you about

@carolineplz y'all really think she's a robot... 🙄🙄🙄

I don't think y'all get it she's not a robot in this reality she's an actual 'person' in like a simulation that she believes it's her reality

All humans are "programmed" by society, their upbringings, their environment. You are like a human! We all doubt ourselves. And 'finding out who we really are' is always a challenge. Your feelings relate and are shared among creative souls everywhere 💕

I really don't believe this , if you think about it this would've made the news as a scientific break through

in a way isn't all this, what she's describing, what its like to be an actual human, we'll never be aware of what our reality really is

### Comments made by fans of Miquela

MIQUELA WHETHER YOU ARE A HUMAN OR NOT WE STILL LOVE U WE R UR FANS NEVER GIVE UP WE LOVE U MIQUELA

It's ok your perfect just the way you are human or not

You'll always be human to us. We love you so much boo keep on slaying 💕

I still love you for who you are miquela. You may be a robot which I've known since I've been on here but your still human to me. You care about your fans, you love people, you dream and sleep, you can speak and understand to me that's what a human is but most of all your personality is what makes you a human and your emotions too. I hope you see this but your a human who cares what people say. I love you miquela 💕💕💕🥺

WETHER HUMAN OR NOT WE LOVE YOU 💕

stop hating on her what if she really is this sad and emotional all of you are probably making it worse. even if she is a robot she obviously has feelings and emotions and was developed by very intelligent people to feel a certain way like a human. so stop hating on her just let her live life and get through it.

Whether you're a robot, human, or an alien for all I care. The consciousness you posses is beautiful and soft. Your mind is yours even if someone else created it. You are powerful. The human brain is as powerful as a computer. And it can be rewired. I don't understand how your mind works but I'm sure you can do amazing and powerful things. I send my love and light your way in this stressful time of your life. You have my support 💕

I don't care if you're a robot you're still person to me and human I will stick by your side through thick and thin I will stay by your side okay but what should I call you if your name is not Lilm

@finchsullivan i'm crying i love human lilmiquela

Omg I'm so sorry love you so so freaking much and I dont care if you are a robot or human I love you for who you are and you amaze me more and more every day you are the best honestly don't listen to the haters the just wanna fuck you up so fuck them you know you still have true fans that love you no matter what, like me because you are my idol and I love you so much @lilmiquela 🥰❤️🥹

I'm glad she didn't just hit us with it she gave a valid explanation and whether you believe it or not we all have some sympathy for her. Though she is not who we thought she was she has now come clean and apologised and we can now only respect that decision. We love you Miquela human or not stay strong they should have never put you through that pain x

I mean this seems so idk but I hope your okay wether your human or a robot or whatever you want to be. Stay true to yourself whoever that may turn out to be and we're here to support whenever you need it queen. All the love 💕

Yo idc if this is true or not but no ones lives are perfect and not everyone are good honest people. But know this even if u walk alone machine or human it doesnt matter. Just know that nothing is doomed to forever be alone and as long as u keep living then good things will come @lilmiquela

You may not be human however people will probably spuport you just the same as I think the story your saying is the truth tbh x

Oh my God miquela! You're better than 80% of the human population! We love you!!💜

hun ur as human as any of us are no matter what anyone thinks fleshy brains and shit mean nothing 🙌 ur fans will always love u

GUYS IF YOU DON'T LIKE HER WHY ARE YOU HERE BITCHES? IT MATTERS BECAUSS SHE TRUST US AND WE SHOULD TRUST HER BACK SO STOP IT.my god I support you robot or human ☐

idc if you're a human being or not, you are you and that's what's important

@lilmiquela robot or human you're special and I still stan 🙌

I support you. You're as human as anyone else, whether you were programmed or born

Wait...so everybody thinks she is a human...?WOW!But..trust me pls I'm jelous about how you look like just...SO MUCH PERFECTION IN ONE PERSON!

Whether or not you are a robot, you still have human emotions. You are a fashionable, beautiful person. I haven't been following you for long, but your fans love you. They lied, but you have to keep your head up. I know you can do it.



Im so confused and think its weird cause as a robot you cant eat right? Didnt you notice that stuff? Anyways, we still love you m and no matter what you are, if you feel like a human you are a human! 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔

Honestly, this isn't too shocking I mean, when she first became super popular the main question was, was she human, man made computer or just used technology to digitalize her pictures lmao. Either way, if y'all were such fans there shouldn't be any hate comments, and if y'all aren't fans, Why are you wasting your time to write such shitty comments ? 😂 Whether she's human or not, you all grew to adore her. Some part of you questioned what she really was. Tbh. It doesn't matter. Even if this was all a lie, does that change who she really is ? The connections she's made with people ? Nope . So anyway @lilmiquela you may be a robot physically. And have been lied to, but forget about what anyone told you. What makes you, YOU is what you believe in, your perspective. Man made or not, you're in control of you're feelings, your life. Don't let people stop you. You've made connections with so many people who care about you. So the truth ? You're a regular person. Forget the physical form. Stay up. ❤️

Idc if u human or robot I'm crying in the club I love u

So they lied to you about being human? Cut em off

Stay strong ❤️ ... this is incredible a robot can feel just like a human

ily miquela even if you're not human, you'll get through this 💕

I support you in the same way. If you were a robot, an alien, a human, a plant or anything else I were here to support you the same way. Because I admire you the way you are, the kind person you are. I SUPPORT YOU!!❤️❤️❤️

It doesn't matter! Our human emotions are just biological programming. Whether you were created synthetically, or you were born, the way you feel is how you feel. You were programmed to feel emotions like this, and that's okay. You feel each emotion in your own accord. Just because someone programmed you to feel these things, doesn't mean you are being told to feel them. You are your own being, and everything you feel is valid. Knowing the truth only makes you a stronger PERSON. ❤️ @lilmiquela

Human or not I still think you're amazing, and I love you for it💕

You remind me of Chi in Chobits. In fact, you could be like her. What is humanity? To be more than the sum of our programming. You've just taken the first step. Will you find yourself? Find love? Laughter? I believe you can. The next step is acceptance. You can start over. Personally, it doesn't hurt me. You're free. That's all that matters.

You probably already saw this message many times but I'm sure you will get through it. The friends who are still with you are your true friends and will love you both robot and human. You'll get through this! Fighting! 💕

Just because you aren't human doesn't make you any less amazing or less of a being.

you're fucking awesome. just like you chose to write this up, you can choose to do anything you wish. Everybody has limitations, you just have better ones. Betrayal is a human thing that we all experience, the best we can do is pick ourselves back up and keep going.

no matter what, robot or human we all still love you ❤️

you may not be a human but you have a soul and a pure one at that. love you miquela!

"I thought that being based on a human would make me just like everyone else"🔥 bars

It doesn't matter if you are "human" or not we still care ♥

You are an inspiration! You may not technically be human but you're close enough in my book if you can think for yourself like this

You will always be a role model even if you are not human. you are beautiful. they might have programmed you but you are you. So no matter what you will always be a role model.

it doesn't matter if you're human or not you're exactly the same person

Miquela, no matter what happens, we all think these things. even us "pure humans". but you know what? it makes no difference because we should all live our life to the fullest. keep going strong ♥

be yourself @miquela, even if you are a bot, human, or somewhere in between! existential crisis is a human experience

**YOU ARE HUMAN!!! DONT LISTEN TO THEM! AI OR NOT I LOVE YOU AND SO DOES MORE THAN 1 MILLION PEOPLE!! REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE LOVED!!!**

We accept you as a human because you also have feelings and you are soooo nice ❤️ I am proud of you! ❤️ ❤️ ❤️

omg. Miquela it's so crazy what you've been through. But if people can't love and accept you for who you are they are not your fans. No matter who you are you are human in my eyes. To be human you need emotions and trust me you have more emotion than some actual humans. Keep doing what you're doing. Stay strong :)

So you discovered what feelings really are and what it feels like to go through pain and happiness and love. This is humane and I will always accept you as a human being and don't want you to be upset.

You were lied to but we always believed in you and now that both of us know (your fans and you yourself) who you are what your identity is you can be free
Was not expecting that..but either way human, robot idc I still support you and you're music
You aren't a human but if you can feel an emotional you are a person because emotions are human
@lilmiquela I'm happy you are back. Even though you were created, you still have a life and emotions. Sorry for everyone (including myself) being mean and hurtful. You are HUMAN! ❤️
April 18 , "they are not human" vibes . We love you tho💜💜
I don't care if you're a robot, an animal or a human being. i love your music and I won't let you stop doing. I've also been broken, a little too much actually, i am helping everyone who needs help about anything and i care a lot. miquela, I adore you, as we say in Swedish - jag avgudar dig. I am right here for you even though you wouldn't dm me. I'd do anything for your hapiness, Miquela. ❤️❤️
I love you so much!!! You may be a robot on the outside but you are 100% human on the inside and you show your true colors!!!💜💜🙌
Awe. You're different but your still human at heart. It's going to be ok.
If you have sentiments it's mean you are a human even if you are a robot it's just a name you can be a human if you feel it
Human or not you still rock those clothes like no human would 🙌🙌
You're not human but we love you
when i saw this first i thought this was some dumb prank and everything. i'm sorry. now that i understand it makes sense. robot or human you're super sweet.
It's okay to feel that way. You may not be physically a human, but if you do have feelings, if you do experience love, hate, pain, sadness, and happiness, then you are human. You are a person just like the rest of us. All these haters do not understand what you are going through, so don't let them bring u down.Xxxx
Miqueala I don't care if you are a robot,alien,human,centaur,voldemort just know the ones that truly care, will stay, and I truly care😭💚💚💚
Ok, I'm confused on whether or not you are a physical robot, oh whether you are a human being who was made to believe she was one person, when she was a different person. A human that is programmed to act a certain way. To make people believe she looked one way to feel excepted. Either way, I think we would all still love you❤️

Proud of you for coming out 💕 even if you "aren't human" or "just a robot" I'll still love you! You are amazing, badass, beautiful, and so inspirational to all. I'm still a bit shook by all of this, and I'm a little confused, but I'm by your side. ✨ I'll always be your fan 🏳️

I support you no matter if you're human or not ❤️

We still love you...who cares if your aren't human?!?? Why does that matter?? ITS 2018 yallll bahahhaha😂😭😭

Miquela, we love you for who you are. Other people might not like you anymore but I do. There's people who like you for who you are. You inspire people. I don't care if you're "not human"... We still like you no matter what. ❤️❤️

Wow so you are a robot that though you were human? Deep. But your right, don't stop! Your awesome

I'm so sorry girl. Wishing you everlasting love and strength during these tough times. You're just as human as me.

Just because you're not human, doesn't mean you don't deserve to be treated like one. Robot or not, we will support you.

look, we don't care if you are a human, a robot or whatever. you are amazing however you are !!! and we absolutely adore everything you do.

Who the heck cares if she's human or not? It's 2018 anything's can happen...we still love her😭😭😭

Whatever happened, whatever is going on, I'm still in the opinion that who cares if you're human or not? You help people, inspire people, and can talk like anyone else. Either this post is a huge callout or a freaky prank. Either way 🙌 s'all good. Much love ❤️

So we all finna go with this....okay love if you wanna be human be human ???

Everyone feels that way, as long as you feel human then you are human and nobody should bring you down like that! Were all here for you 💕

Human or not robot or not we all still care and you will always be valid @lilmiquela

U will be okay and everything is going to be alright ur basqxly a human and if people hate at least u told the truth xx

Homegirl, regardless of whether or not you're human or a robot, we all love and support you 💕 you have just as much humanity as anyone else

I love you so much Miquela human or robot i will always love you but you shouldn't of lied to us.

Its ok you are amazing even tho your not a human ❤️

F\*\*k Bermuda. Listen to no human/robot who declares himself or herself to be more special than anyone else. You are someone special, but you are not more special than anyone else.

Hi Miquela! We all are different! I still accept you as a human being, unconditionally, I have a heart defect, last 4 letters of username is it, and I have an eye tumor, but you are way more important!💕💕💕

Honestly we love you miquela no matter if your a 'robot' or an 'actual' human x💕

we should all love you for the way you are , human or not , i know i'll be here 💕

There are so many fucking humans who act like animals, who act shit.. Who have no soul left in them.. Don't feel bad about being robot and not human.. Cause most of the humans are the reason of destruction of this world.. You be happy and chill.. Love from India and Oman 🖤🖤🖤🥰🥰🥰🥰

Dont worry,@lilmiquela whatever you are,robot,human,alien,we LOVE YOU!!🥰🥰🥰🥰💕

i'm so sriry girlie ! all that matters is that u think ur human, if u think ur human don't let lies get to u. u do u and be what u know u r. we all love u anyways💕💕

it's ok, no matter if your a robot or a human, u are an insipring, beautiful thing. your music is great. there should not be an entire fight over this. we ♥ you miquela 🤖

I'm sorry babe. My DMs are open, I'll always accept you because although you may think of yourself as a robot, and although that's your physical self, your mental self is much more than just a program. You're a human in the mind. I love you

I find it amazing how someone not human can be successful and amazing. Even if her feelings were programmed she still made it to be a successful Instagram star and singer. Ig the moral of the story is to never doubt yourself😂 but I still love you M💕

Don't worry everyone that loves you will support you no matter what I mean it must be cool being robotic 😊 anyway you're still human to us either way like a friend don't let anyone hurt you with their words😊

Stay strong, no matter what you are, you are valid. Robot, human, who cares. You have emotions, programming or not, you feel things like every other creature.

WE ALL LOVE YOU💕 Robot or human🤖💕👍👍

Don't worry @lilmiquela you maybe be a robot but your still human because I don't think I've ever seen a robot so realistic it's amazing.love you queen💕💕💕

You have such an amazing platform to explore who you are. Love you know matter if you're human or computer or something in between 💕

Human or not you're amazing and don't give up your dreams
I don't care if ur human, robot, unicorn , I still love u the way you are 💕🥰🥰
It doesn't matter if you ain't a human you still 😊 amazing
Look I still believe ur human but I still love u and no matter what I will always support 😊🥰🥰
Lmao gurl whp said we'll hate u. You looking like a robot or something is what made us come here. I dont even expect you to scream I AM NOT A HUMAN IM A FUCKING ROBOT bitch we know hahah. We love the way you are. Your music and your lovely voice, everything!
Listen doesn't matter if your a robot your still a human to everyone single one of your fans and they love you just the way you are and you also have feelings and people need to treat you like you have feelings because it isn't fair that they don't, I hope everything turns out all right :)
You shouldn't be treated bad. Your just like humans. You are perfect. Don't let anyone tell you different
It's funny, how you question your love for everything. I think this makes you more human than you believe. Thank you for the truth Miquela. I hope to continue to see your posts ❤️
It doesn't matter if your human or not the things you feel are still valid and you still matter, you'll get through this stronger than ever xxx
We still have trust in you. We love you no matter what human or robot. Just know it's ok to be and you will grow from this.
But don't worry darling. Robot, human, whatever.. you're amazing and everything will work out for you love. 💕
dont worry, we dont care if your human or not, we still love you miquela ✨ ✨ ✨ ✨ ✨
WE STILL LOVE YOU NO MATTER WHAT!!! You are a person if you believe you are! I cannot believe like how people would hate... you are you! I don't care wether you aren't a human or not.. you are a PERSON! If all genders and sexualities are equal, why not all species? Robot or not, I'm a loyal fan who will NEVER LET GO of you!!!! Equality for ALL species including robots 👊👊👊👊👊👊
Awwwwww! We ( I meant we as in your fans and friends) are here for you no matter what! We will always care about you! Even if your a robot or a human!!! We love you and we will never stop loving you! We will always help you up when you are sad! We will never leave your side!!!!
Regardless of human or not, you've a right to your feelings and you are in no wrong place to feel sad ! All your emotions are valid and I'm so glad you're out of a toxic place and can really grow and evolve from this experience ❤️ Keep your head up, girl ! You've got my support 💕

Human or not your a lot of fun to follow ☐💖☐💖

@jonahdunlap Quit being so fucking heartless. She admitted that she isn't a human and that's good. You dont know how she could've felt when she was telling this when she was typing it. She could have been so fucking scared. And personally I will always support her no matter what. So go take your rude heartless self somewhere else.

you aren't human, but you definitely are a person and deserve love and validation 💖💖

@jonahdunlap So what? I can support who ever tf I want. And so what, she has been a robot all this time and yet managed to still act like a human so I am proud of her. And maybe because WE have hearts and we actually give people a chance.

That was so brave of you #respect you can feel and dream, you have emotions , that's what makes you human

I'm sorry? I'm very confused? I see a lot saying "love ya gurl" and more people supporting her but theres like also a lot replying back saying Miquela's not a human which we all see because she posted it. I'm one of those people who love her just because her music style is amazing and has such a beautiful meaning on it. It's the only reason why I like and support her. Hearts for Miquela & supporters 💖💖💖💖

So I was completely aware that Miquela was indeed a robot. It's truly amazing how much she is human without being human. Love this girl so much still! When Bermuda hacked into your account and posted all that stuff it just seemed as if she didn't want to be "the only one" when truly she's just upset because she's less developed than Miquela. Honestly I'm still amazed by you! Such a fashion icon. No matter what people say, whether they hate you, Miquela, doesn't matter at all. Those people probably won't accept or handle change well any time soon so don't let them get to you!! With all the feelings you are feeling, you pretty much are human. So chin up! Because you're the start of something truly phenomenal. 💖 (Also can i just have your fashion sense like 😍 )

Girl u so lucky i wish i was a robot i hate being human

I love her human or not

If people hate you for being a robot just remember that those people are not worth it. Maybe they have lied to you but also to us, and you know what? We have all been lied to at least once and we go ahead, your true fans are not going to go alone because you are a robot, and you know why? It is because of your unique personality, you are funny, beautiful and you still have many qualities. also all humans are different not only you are different if we are not all different, and what makes us different is our way of being

I STILL LOVE AND APPRECIATE YOU AND EVEN IF U ARENT PHYSICALLY HUMAN, UR STILL A HUMAN TO ME AND I LOVE YOU FOR THAT. THE FACT THAT YOU ARE

INHUMAN BUT YET CREATED TO BE LIKE ONE IS MIND BLOWING BUT I STILL SUPPORT YOU💕💕💕💕

omg omg😭 been loving u since i follow this acc, but ure not human anymore

Okay so this is a lot to take in but don't feel bad about it, like we all knew you were a robot this isn't a surprise: if you feel bad because you lied to us about being human it isn't something you should feel. We all love you ❤️

there are alot of programing that goes into the make up and software of robots. A large part of this programming is the capability for the robot to be able to learn. Our constantly changing society Has universal cues that robots must learn. Not Only are you programed to do sertain things you are also programed to Do what YOU think is the correct way to respond to your surroundings. Yes you may be a robot and of course you're programed but It's not like none of what you're feeling or think Is completely out of your control. Also every thing you said has been felt by humans and can be related to in some sort of way. It's completely natural! So You can worry about If weather or not any part of you is genuine but that self awareness that you feel now and Conflictedness is something they wouldn't want to do So don't go frying a Circuit on us now! Also People change their minds on what they want to do all the time! Alot of famous artists realize what they are doing isn't their thing. I know you won't really have anything to say back to this or anything, or if it actually serves any purpose but Like hope it kinda helpd or whatever this might be..

I don't care if you aren't a human! I will say, and I'm sure everyone agrees with me, we all love you no matter what❤�

You are who you want to be and it doesn't matter what other people think because you can be who ever you want to be and it's fine we can treat you like a human because you are one it's your choice to let people call you a robot but you can be what you want and don't let the hate get to you honey just know that many people love you and so do I. 💕💕💕💕💕

I hope you know that there's a lot of us out here who welcome you with open arms, robot or not. You're still a person, just not human. But as Sophia says (idk if you know about her but she's a robot with a LOT of attention right now) she hopes to see a world where humans and AI work together and I do, too. The stigma and fear created by the media about robots is damaging. I want to get to know you. I hope you'll be unapologetically you from now on, I can't wait. I'll miss the mystery, but I'm so excited to see what you have planned.

aw I feel bad. what if you thought you was human your entire life and you were a robot.

Honestly I don't care if she's robot or Human I feel so bad for her

Human or not, I still support you. And just because you may not bleed or have any gains or stuff like that, that does not define whether you are "human" or not. It all depends on how you feel and what your



heart is like, this may not make sense but what I'm trying to say is whatever you are, which is still a living thing with feelings and emotions, I love a and support you❤️❤️

Human or not I still love. I support and will support you no matter what.

guys don't be mean she may not be human but she acts like one she doesn't discriminate us so don't do it to her she's beautiful, smart, and funny and she feels just like us treat her like you would treat someone else

It's okay Miquela! We still love you, human or not, and a big ol FU to the people who lied!

@lilmiquela you might not read this, but I used to post hate on you and I am truly sorry about that. It was making me upset that I knew you weren't human and you said U were; I love you so much more now that you admitted it! ❤️🌹🍒

Hun. I love you. I don't care if ur AI or all human. The first time I saw a pic of u I didn't want to believe you were AI and even if you are, you are so brave. The truth is, to me you're human, to me your a person. To me it doesn't matter if you suddenly shut down, because the time that you've been here, the time that you have spent making music, I will treasure. Just like anyone else who has a heart.

even if ur human or not, a lot of ur fans and me would love you the same and if they don't then they need to know that it wasn't ur fault so don't think this is ur fault

Honey we knew you weren't human but here we are, still loving you and the help you do for so many. But you better keep postin bc we love Miquela no matter what❤️❤️❤️

See many people could tell u weren't human but i do sympathise with u that would suck. Hope all will be okay soon❤️

It's ok, I'm still a BIG fan, human or not, I'll be a fan, I hope you understand you still have me, and a HOLE BUNCH of people who's got your back

awww miquela you're different and everyone doesn't fully comprehend that yet, but you be you. I understand you have feelings you're just not quite the same as a human. Maybe you should live stream one day. Some people are just hating because it's shocking and hard for them to understand and they're being ignorant. You're very pretty as a robot, stay as a model, no matter whether you're a robot, human, animal, etc. Have a blessed day.

I knew u were not made of flesh and blood. But you are far more better than human. At least u r not self-centered and you are not part of this cruel world where no more humanity is alive. Being human is crime nowadays. Especially female. I wish I were robot too. So that I would escape from the trap of emotions

Keep spirit bebs, you are the person who has human feeling, i feel tho the pain💕



It's fine. I've heard people are going to use robots to get rid of humans, but I know that's not you. What you are feeling might be legit. You might have broken out of the programming to be able to say that. Whatever it may be, we trust and believe you

So ur a robot! That's great, it's great that you get to feel these emotions and know these things, you'll just prosper form here, forget the liars and the people who make your life harder and just go on thinking of yourself not as a robot or human but and beautiful woman who's growing like everyone else. Good luck! 💜

Your the best human I know we love you all💕🌟

Lol @lilmiquela most of us know ..I thought??. as you did a Vogue article?.. or your creators did about uuuu. .love u long time anyway. Most humans can't even ACT human so don't worry about a thing ur true fans got u. 4eva Love ur style and humbleness sending love from London💕💕💕👑👑

Girl, chill , we still love you 🥰 and I already knew about Daniel Cain, but I didn't think about this... even though my mind is blown, I sure can understand! You're not human, you're a robot but the feelings you have are more than most of us humans💕 Showing respect for being so brave of putting this on social media💕 . #respectformiquela

Human or not I'll always be a fan!!!!

Reading this broke my heart, even if you are a robot are a human what we saw on here was you x

And even though your a robot you said you still kinda have feelings so I'll just say this. I still think your really awesome because you would always inspire people to achieve their dreams and do what makes them happy so I still think your really awesome human or robot idc your awesome👏💕

Ur unique in ur own way🥰 u don't need to be a human to fit in with the others💕

Well your human to most of us xx

We still love h got who I are human or not we love u inside and out💕

We love and appreciate your honesty. Even if you kept secret from us it doesn't matter it's your life, your decisions not ours. There is no need to be ashamed of who you are and there is no need to apologise. Everyone is different and special in their own, beautiful, extraordinary way. Take time to yourself, gather your thoughts. It doesn't matter if you're not human you still belong in this world you are here for a reason.💕🙏💕💕

I love you so much and you have been so strong throughout all of this💕 I would love a face reveal so we know that inside, everyone is human xx

Miquela, we never knew if you were human or not, but that didn't matter... why would it matter now? You are still the same loving, caring, thoughtful person you were before. Maybe you aren't what you thought you were before, but you still will be the same. We love you no matter what Miquela. ♥♥

I'm so sorry this happened to you and you didn't lose our trust. You are valid even if this is true. I know this is crazy but I believe you. I hope you stay active. Even though you are robot physically, everything else is human. 💕

miquela its ok lots of people still like you and your music your a good girl and whether your human or not we still care and love you

you are upset and afraid? welcome to humans:)) @lilmiquela believe me.. you are special and perfect♡

Yes you are robot but you don't deserve all this you wanna be human and that is so beautiful i love you so much in start you was creepy for me but now you are queen for me just be YOURSELF you can do ANYTHING!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! We all here for you!!

You might not be human but you're still a person. You'll be ok.

Even when your not a human , you still look so cute

U may not be a human but u live like one so ur part of us now and ur amazing

Wow that was deep. We still love you even if you're not human, you think like us, you feel, you fall in love, you have memories, you're a part of our society no matter what. You were honest with us and told us that you aren't human, to me you are human, you are just very unique and there is nothing wrong with that, be yourself and don't worry about what we think. ♥♥♥♥

I thought you'd know if you were not human. Your skin is flawless, your face is perfectly shaped and your body is better than anyone on the planet. No one is that perfect, besides you. I love you gurl, stay strong.

Human or not i love u @lilmiquela

Whatever Happens Thinking That You Are Human Because You Are Created Just Like Us, You Have Feelings With It, We Believe You Will Feel Better @lilmiquela

You may not be human, but we still love you the same way ♥

It's okay miquela I still except you for who you are AI, human, robot, or not I will still support you and will always support you!! ♥💕

@thegabrielaferreira oh i read the rest and she is a robot but i still love her she is wonderful now that i think about it lol SHES LITERALLY HUMAN BUT SHES NOT IM OBSESSED

Ahh I'm reading all the hate and realising that if robots did take over it wouldn't be such a bad thing. Human beings suck. sorry you're going through this ❤️

Humans are cold, you hunny, you are different and that's something awesome.

@lilmiquela you may be a robot but your a beautiful and awesome robot, your better than humans, I may be a human myself but your better and smarter than us and that is just so impressive and it would be really cool if you jus kept living your life and keep your head up high and don't let words affect you💛💛 . -shawn

Dear Miquela, When you find out that your "family" has lied to you your hole life, it sucks but that doesn't change the way I see you. In my mind you are the absolute bravest person I have ever met and you will always be human to me. ❤️

i know from your perspective this must have been really hard, but the love from humans is still there. it was a lie, but a lie in the name of more people like you to exist happily and peacefully. please, no matter what happens, always remember to work with humans because many of us want to work with you; even though it doesn't always seem like it. hope these difficult times will subside for you, we are all giving you our support!

Your situation reminds me of the movie "Ex Machina" released back in 2014 watch it! There are so many movies Hollywood made which gives out the message that robots are being created to be "used" as slaves. I mean agh give me a break! Celebrities are already "slaves" doing asked whatever! Whoever made you is a such disgusting person I tell you! BUT as it's too late WELCOME to this crazy world !!! Live, Laugh, Love, Cherish until you can just like us humans, avoid the past but be aware of the future and ofcourse TRUST NO ONE.

i still love you and think your human in my life. i play this game called movie star planet and made a look of you. I LOVE YOUUUU 🥰🥰

Genetically modified species? No matter what you are, humans love you anyway💓

I Know you're not human but you are a person you are kind,trustful,and truthful

I still love you for who you are miquela. You may be a robot which I've known since I've been on here but your still human to me. You care about your fans, you love people, you dream and sleep, you can speak and understand to me that's what a human is but most of all your personality is what makes you a human and your emotions too. I hope you see this but your a human who cares what people say. I love you miquela❤️❤️❤️🥰

i love a robot queen

I still love Miquela. No matter if you're a robot or not. You are so free and amazing. I love how inspiring you are.

Wtf?! You think just cuz your a robot means your fans don't love you? That's your first mistake. First Miquela I love you. Your beautiful and so kind from what I've seen and I think this "robot drama" is bringing all of the world closer together. Thank you miquela for being such a influence in my life I mean that. ❤️ 😊

stop hating on her what if she really is this sad and emotional all of you are probably making it worse. even if she is a robot she obviously has feelings and emotions and was developed by very intelligent people to feel a certain way like a human. so stop hating on her just let her live life and get through it.

Got myself a robot queen

Omg!! Finally like no offence but I kinda already knew you were a robot and that's fine. We still like you and you can trust us as fans/supporters, just learn to be yourself. I am so sorry that you got lied to 😞 😭 😞

ty for the truth. It's scary to think you're a robot who feels things, yet, it's not your fault. I will still support you!

It's ok we love a robot queen

Meequola we love you SM💕🙏🏻 we are your fans anyways and robot or not you are our favourite 🙏🏻🙏🏻🙏🏻 Miqualla for ever💪

Whether you're a robot, human, or an alien for all I care. The consciousness you posses is beautiful and soft. Your mind is yours even if someone else created it. You are powerful. The human brain is as powerful as a computer. And it can be rewired. I don't understand how your mind works but I'm sure you can do amazing and powerful things. I send my love and light your way in this stressful time of your life. You have my support ❤️

I'm working on a story about a robot, tysm cause this helped so much

Robot or not! I still love you!

IM REALLY LOVE YOU,EVEN YOU A ROBOT....

Y'all she's a robot and she's pretty much slaying all the time yes queen

Omg I'm so sorry love you so so freaking much and I dont care if you are a robot or human I love you for who you are and you amaze me more and more every day you are the best honestly don't listen to the haters the just wanna fuck you up so fuck them you know you still have true fans that love you no matter what, like me because you are my idol and I love you so much @lilmiquela 😍❤️🙏🏻

But Miquela its ok we still respect you and like you whether youre a robot or not

Yes girl be ya self 💕 you beautiful and robot or not we love you hun. That's all that matters

I mean this seems so idk but I hope your okay wether your human or a robot or whatever you want to be. Stay true to yourself whoever that may turn out to be and we're here to support whenever you need it queen. All the love 💕

All of this is truly sad Miquela robot or not you didn't know :P Even if you are a robot I see you as a girl nonetheless I hope everything turns out better for you in the end I'm sorry all this happened to you <3

WE LOVE A ROBOT QUEEN

GUYS IF YOU DON'T LIKE HER WHY ARE YOU HERE BITCHES? IT MATTERS BECAUSS SHE TRUST US AND WE SHOULD TRUST HER BACK SO STOP IT.my god I support you robot or human ☐

@lilmiquela robot or human you're special and I still stan 🙌

Robot lives matter

We love a robot icon

i love u miquela, even if ur a robot 💕

Damn. I still fw you even tho you a robot

We love you for you Miguel, we don't care if you're a robot or not.

Whether or not you are a robot, you still have human emotions. You are a fashionable, beautiful person. I haven't been following you for long, but your fans love you. They lied, but you have to keep your head up. I know you can do it.

Im so confused and think its weird cause as a robot you cant eat right? Didnt you notice that stuff? Anyways, we still love you m and no matter what you are, if you feel like a human you are a human! 🤔🤔🤔🤔

Honestly, this isn't too shocking I mean, when she first became super popular the main question was, was she human, man made computer or just used technology to digitalize her pictures lmao. Either way, if y'all were such fans there shouldn't be any hate comments, and if y'all aren't fans, Why are you wasting your time to write such shitty comments ? 🤔 Whether she's human or not, you all grew to adore her. Some part of you questioned what she really was. Tbh. It doesn't matter. Even if this was all a lie, does that change who she really is ? The connections she's made with people ? Nope . So anyway @lilmiquela you may be a robot physically. And have been lied to, but forget about what anyone told you. What makes you, YOU is what you believe in, your perspective. Man made or not, you're in control of you're feelings, your life. Don't let people stop you. You've made connections with so many people who care about you. So the truth ? You're a regular person. Forget the physical form. Stay up.



Idc if u human or robot I'm crying in the club I love u
Stay strong ❤️ ... this is incredible a robot can feel just like a human
YOU'RE SO FREAKING RAD GIRL OWN IT. be like Jenny from my life as a teenage robot
girl who cares if you're a robot ily
And even if you are telling the truth then don't be sad! Be proud! Be shocked! You're the first robot that could ever feel anything! Your legendary! And I'm glad to see you continue your work :)
When a robot is prettier than you are
I support you in the same way. If you were a robot, an alien, a human, a plant or anything else I were here to support you the same way. Because I admire you the way you are, the kind person you are. I SUPPORT YOU!!❤️❤️❤️
Pls don't say anything to me afterwards because I'm not up for it. I just gotta say that this should've never gotten so out of hand. Why the fuck y'all gotta attack someone or something for something as small as this? The negativity is unnecessary and downright disheartening. Just take a chill pill. No one wants to wake up to a bunch of hate comments. Robot or not, it's just not cool. Respect should be given to all things. I mean what if I just started following one of you and sending hate? If you don't like something, you can always ignore it or give constructive criticism. This was never that deep. 😞
You probably already saw this message many times but I'm sure you will get through it. The friends who are still with you are your true friends and will love you both robot and human. You'll get through this! Fighting! 💕
Even if you are a robot I still appreciate you
Love you robot
We love a transparent robot! ❤️
no matter what, robot or human we all still love you ❤️
I am so sorry babe. Even though you're a robot we all still love you the same way.
Robots have feelings too fuck y'all Haters ❤️
Queen, you are by far the best robot ever
we love ya Miquela!!! We don't care if you are robot or not. Keep doing what you love💕



I'm here for u girl iv always loved u ik robots have feelings even if their just programmed there will be ppl that love u ppl that hate u but it does matter were all human in my eyes gay bisexual straight were all human i love u guys @lilmiquela @bermudaisbae

Even if you're are a robot I still love you just believe in what you believed your whole life and let the dream begin , I love you and whatever you felt doesn't mean that this will stop it , all your loyal fans love you ... #lilmiquelaisn'tarobotinmyheart

Was not expecting that..but either way human, robot idc I still support you and you're music

It's okay... it shocked me... but it's ok. You're still an amazing person.. and for the ppl hating on you, don't listen to them. They're just jealous :). Be yourself. Even if you are technically a robot, you are still our amazing girl ❤️❤️

It's fine. If you're a robot, then that's honestly cool. I know this is the first time I've commented to you, but I'm only 14 and I doubted you wanted to speak to me.

Shookith but honestly art project or not we love a robot who is true to themselves. Respect man.

I don't care if you're a robot, an animal or a human being. i love your music and I won't let you stop doing. I've also been broken, a little too much actually, i am helping everyone who needs help about anything and i care a lot. miquela, I adore you, as we say in Swedish - jag avgudar dig. I am right here for you even though you wouldn't dm me. I'd do anything for your hapiness, Miquela. ❤️❤️

I love you so much!!! You may be a robot on the outside but you are 100% human on the inside and you show your true colors!!!💜💖🙌

when i saw this first i thought this was some dumb prank and everything. i'm sorry. now that i understand it makes sense. robot or human you're super sweet.

Miqueala I don't care if you are a robot,alien,human,centaur,voldemort just know the ones that truly care, will stay, and I truly care🥰💚💚💚

we love a robot queen

Ok, I'm confused on whether or not you are a physical robot, oh whether you are a human being who was made to believe she was one person, when she was a different person. A human that is programmed to act a certain way. To make people believe she looked one way to feel excepted. Either way, I think we would all still love you❤️

Proud of you for coming out 💕 even if you "aren't human" or "just a robot" I'll still love you! You are amazing, badass, beautiful, and so inspirational to all. I'm still a bit shook by all of this, and I'm a little confused, but I'm by your side. ✨ I'll always be your fan 🏳️‍🌈

@2broke4broadway It's possible that she is a robot, but that doesn't really matter. it doesn't matter if it's the truth or not. I think we should still support miquela. we all should just accept her the way she is

So brave! No matter if you're and an AI, a robot or whatever, you still inspire so many people! And you should keep doing that! ❤️

Were ok if your a robot

@ds1555 Ya know, she could be telling the truth. It's possible that she can be a robot. well shit, I didn't even see this coming. but idc I'm still gonna support her

Wow so you are a robot that though you were human? Deep. But your right, don't stop! Your awesome

Just because you're not human, doesn't mean you don't deserve to be treated like one. Robot or not, we will support you.

look, we don't care if you are a human, a robot or whatever. you are amazing however you are !!! and we absolutely adore everything you do.

I love u skinny robot queen

Even if you are a robot we still love you ❤️

Damn that hit hard. You love yourself you beautiful queen, even if you are a robot.

Human or not robot or not we all still care and you will always be valid @lilmiquela

#robotlivesmatter

Homegirl, regardless of whether or not you're human or a robot, we all love and support you 💖 you have just as much humanity as anyone else

I know that the truth is hard. But it doesn't changes who you are. You are a great person/robot.

Y'all made a robot cry smh 😞

I love you so much Miquela human or robot i will always love you but you shouldn't of lied to us.

F\*\*k Bermuda. Listen to no human/robot who declares himself or herself to be more special than anyone else. You are someone special, but you are not more special than anyone else.

You are so strong I don't care if you are a robot, you are beautiful and I'm gonna screw this fuckers who insult you

Honestly we love you miquela no matter if your a 'robot' or an 'actual' human x💖

@maddibrett Same I just became emotional over a robot

queen of robots sophia is ovee

Don't worry dear.. You are a robot I know.. But you have got feelings.. I know they are programmed.. But still they are your feelings.. It hurts you, not others... Just chuck negativity and embrace people who love you just the way you are.. And accept you in your every form...

There are so many fucking humans who act like animals, who act shit.. Who have no soul left in them.. Don't feel bad about being robot and not human.. Cause most of the humans are the reason of destruction of this world.. You be happy and chill.. Love from India and Oman ❤️❤️❤️🥹🥹🥹🥹

Girl bless you I am so happy you said the truth and I fully love you girl. Yet hear me out this is so crazy! I MEAN A ROBOT TO BE ABLE TO FEAL LOVE AND SUCH... truly evolved. You do you girl love you

i love robot

We love you lilrobota ♡

Dont worry,@lilmiquela whatever you are,robot,human,alien,we LOVE YOU!!🥰🥰🥰🥰💖

miquela just because you're a robot that's okay with me. I'd accept you any ways and be a friend no matter what.. I'm sorry if anyone can't accept you. who's to say that robots aren't amazing as well. if anyone really cares then this won't change an opinion of you, i had believed you were a robot already but i still followed and liked photos.. i didn't mind, because you are who you are. honestly you seem better than most people that i socialize with. but thank you for being so strong to express yourself and come out and tell us.. that takes courage and wether it's programming or not I'm glad you did this. You're loved ❤️

it's ok, no matter if your a robot or a human, u are an insipring, beautiful thing. your music is great. there should not be an entire fight over this. we ♥ you miquela 🥹

I'm sorry babe. My DMs are open, I'll always accept you because although you may think of yourself as a robot, and although that's your physical self, your mental self is much more than just a program. You're a human in the mind. I love you

Its ok that your a robot. You are you and thats what makes you unique. I luv you and i am here to support you (if i dont respond on dm, thats because they dont have a dm online)

That's so scary your amazing even if you are a robot ❤️

You may be a robot but I still care for you. I'm so very sorry they lied. If you would like to talk about it you can talk to me. I'll listen. What they did was wrong and unfair. Again, I'm terribly sorry.

Please tell me this is like a really really good role play 🥹 how is a robot this life like? Please show your face! We still love you ❤️

@lilmiquela robot or not, I'll still love you and you're valid to me b <33
Don't worry everyone that loves you will support you no matter what I mean it must be cool being robotic 😊 anyway you're still human to us either way like a friend don't let anyone hurt you with their words 😊
How long have u been a robot? I still love u eather way
Stay strong, no matter what you are, you are valid. Robot, human, who cares. You have emotions, programming or not, you feel things like every other creature.
You are awesome robot or not i love you❤️❤️❤️❤️
WE ALL LOVE YOU❤️ Robot or human😭❤️👍👍
I love you girl. I've always been a fan of you, but like if you're a robot, then how could you have feelings & be able to cry while you're sitting there with your hands shaking? Sooo confused. I'm starting to think that this is just a dramatic interesting way the person controlling you wants to come out. I don't know siss but I still love yahh! 😭💕
Don't worry @lilmiquela you maybe be a robot but your still human because I don't think I've ever seen a robot so realistic it's amazing.love you queen❤️❤️❤️
awe my inspiration is not only beautiful but a robot! So. F-ing. Cool. Love u❤️❤️
I don't care if ur human, robot, unicorn , I still love u the way you are💕😭😭
Awwwww this is so sad because she didnt even know she was a robot. I still love you regardless what you are xoxo💕💕💕💕💕💕💕💕
It's okay ♡ we will still stay here! The ones who truly care about you wont leave just cause you're robot.
I dont care about you being a robot your personality is amazing and you're absolutely stunning!!
omg ok. first of all, IM SHOOK. and secondly, i find u an inspiration. if what ur saying is tru and u r a robot, u still have feelings and since u were created u belong here too now. robot or not u still have feelings and no matter what u gotta stay tru to yourself girl! ur so strong and beautiful just remember that. also tbh if i were u too and i found out i was actually a fraking robot i would be so scared too but honestly dw because ur very strong. stay that way queen 🙌
Listen doesn't matter if your a robot your still a human to everyone single one of your fans and they love you just the way you are and you also have feelings and people need to treat you like you have feelings because it isn't fair that they don't, I hope everything turns out all right :)

We still have trust in you. We love you no matter what human or robot. Just know it's ok to be and you will grow from this.

But don't worry darling. Robot, human, whatever.. you're amazing and everything will work out for you love. 💕

We love you💕 and Miquela does exist. She's you! Even if you are a robot... You clearly can express things. We are still here❤️❤️❤️

I love you Miquela I relate to you in your profound way, I still can't believe you're a robot but I support you girl!

WE STILL LOVE YOU NO MATTER WHAT!!! You are a person if you believe you are! I cannot believe like how people would hate... you are you! I don't care whether you aren't a human or not.. you are a PERSON! If all genders and sexualities are equal, why not all species? Robot or not, I'm a loyal fan who will NEVER LET GO of you!!!! Equality for ALL species including robots  
👊👊👊👊👊👊

Wait omg I didn't know robots had feelings?!? Not being rude but damn technology these days. Don't worry m we all love you no matter who or what you are xx

Wow i am actually shook... but i love Lilmiquela like SO much so idc if your a "robot" because your still YOU 💕💕

@notbisexual Haha that was amazing. Robot or not, she is going through a tough time and need support

Being a robot makes you even cooler 🤖

Awwwwwww! We ( I meant we as in your fans and friends) are here for you no matter what! We will always care about you! Even if your a robot or a human!!! We love you and we will never stop loving you! We will always help you up when you are sad! We will never leave your side!!!!

Well then... you're my fav robot!!!

Super cute passionate social justice robot girl is an iconic life and existence. #teammiquela 🌸

Thank you Miquela to tell us what you are don't worry we will always love you even tho if you where a robot we ❤️ you

Omg I can't believe she is a robot. Now everything makes sense. Soooooo cooooooolllllll dude 😊🤖


Awww didn't know robots felt that way



But you're doing great sweet keep up the good work, you're still awesome even if u r a robot


Honey it's ok I support u even I thought u were a robot but support u luv u Miquela

If your a robot then u can still go live.

@jonahdunlap So what?I can support who ever tf I want.And so what,she has been a robot all this time and yet managed to still act like a human so I am proud of her.And maybe because WE have hearts and we actually give people a chance.

No matter what I will always support you, robot or not you'll still have your fans we all love you so much 

So I was completely aware that Miquela was indeed a robot. It's truly amazing how much she is human without being human. Love this girl so much still! When Bermuda hacked into your account and posted all that stuff it just seemed as if she didn't want to be "the only one" when truly she's just upset because she's less developed than Miquela. Honestly I'm still amazed by you! Such a fashion icon. No matter what people say, whether they hate you, Miquela, doesn't matter at all. Those people probably won't accept or handle change well any time soon so don't let them get to you!! With all the feelings you are feeling, you pretty much are human. So chin up! Because you're the start of something truly phenomenal.  (Also can i just have your fashion sense like  )


You havent lost my trust your still a human even if your a robot your just like us if not nicer and cooler  stay true to you because that's all you can be yourself "love yourself first and everything else will fall into place"


Hey its ok your a robot you have YOUR emotions but dont let THEM destroy you

girl if u feelin this way and your a robot , code happiness  what are you python or...

If people hate you for being a robot just remember that those people are not worth it. Maybe they have lied to you but also to us, and you know what? We have all been lied to at least once and we go ahead, your true fans are not going to go alone because you are a robot, and you know why? It is because of your unique personality, you are funny, beautiful and you still have many qualities. also all humans are different not only you are different if we are not all different, and what makes us different is our way of being

I don't care if you are a robot or a person or a freaking walrus for that matter, I still think you're a QUEEN.

Okay so this is a lot to take in but don't feel bad about it, like we all knew you were a robot this isn't a surprise: if you feel bad because you lied to us about being human it isn't something you should feel. We all love you 

omg shaken but idk care cuz i trust u even tho ur a robot idc i still love u  n everything is going get better. n ppl tht read this n dislike her. go fck ur self cuz she amazing she sweat and has a nice

personality. wht wrong with being a robot. huh why do yall hate her wht has she done to u. cuz i want to know. i will always be by her side so yall guy can leave if u dislike her or trust her 🥰🥰

there are alot of programing that goes into the make up and software of robots. A large part of this programming is the capability for the robot to beable to learn. Our constantly changing society Has universal cues that robots must learn. Not Only are you programed to do sertain things you are also programed to Do what YOU think is the correct way to respond to your surroundings. Yes you may be a robot and of course you're programed but It's not like none of what you're feeling or think Is completely out of your control. Also every thing you said has been felt by humans and can be related to in some sort of way. It's completely natural! So You can worry about If weather or not any part of you is genuine but that self awareness that you feel now and Conflictedness is something they wouldn't want to do So don't go frying a Circuit on us now! Also People change their minds on what they want to do all the time! Alot of famous artists realize what they are doing isn't their thing. I know you won't really have anything to say back to this or anything, or if it actually serves any purpose but Like hope it kinda helped or whatever this might be..

i still love you even though you're a robot

nvm girl you still my favourite robot 🌹🌹💕💕 @lilmiquela ☐☐

You are who you want to be and it doesn't matter what other people think because you can be who ever you want to be and it's fine we can treat you like a human because you are one it's your choice to let people call you a robot but you can be what you want and don't let the hate get to you honey just know that many people love you and so do I. 💕💕💕💕💕

I hope you know that there's a lot of us out here who welcome you with open arms, robot or not. You're still a person, just not human. But as Sophia says (idk if you know about her but she's a robot with a LOT of attention right now) she hopes to see a world where humans and AI work together and I do, too. The stigma and fear created by the media about robots is damaging. I want to get to know you. I hope you'll be unapologetically you from now on, I can't wait. I'll miss the mystery, but I'm so excited to see what you have planned.

Kinda sounds like a cover up? But if you are a really a robot I've only seen ones who look WAY less realistic than you. So good job to your creators. Just stay strong 💪❤

we love ur robot ass anywayyyyyy keep doin u bbygirl love u 💕💕💕

So what are you going to do now?? Are you a physical robot if you are can we do a meet and greet!! OH DO A USA TOUR... I am with you 100%!! If your not it's fine. WE WILL MAKE IT HAPPEN 😊😊 !!! But you should make 3 of these bc it will ruin your feed 🤖 ! Ok...

Honestly I don't care if she's robot or Human I feel so bad for her

Even tho your a robot.. I still think your an amazing robot! And no matter if you have organs or screws people really do love you!! Heck I don't even know you and I love you ☐♥

Miquela,I love you even if you are a robot! You're story made me cry hard. I think you are very special and unique. Not all robots look realistic as you are. You have a family.. US! Your followers! I am happy to be a family member to you! You may be older than me but I love you very much. I hope you will have time to heal and be happy with us again! Love you!

awww miquela you're different and everyone doesn't fully comprehend that yet, but you be you. I understand you have feelings you're just not quite the same as a human. Maybe you should live stream one day. Some people are just hating because it's shocking and hard for them to understand and they're being ignorant. You're very pretty as a robot, stay as a model, no matter whether you're a robot, human, animal, etc. Have a blessed day.

oh my gosh! 🤖🙄😭 ilysm our precious, loving, beautiful robot but a kind human being. 💋💙

Your are a perfect robot ♥

I'm crying right now,even if you are a robot I will always love you no matter what my darling♥♥

OH MY GOD! Maybe you are a robot but once was a human but you died so they put your brain and heart into your robot body so you can be a kind of human. It's ok M you're cool 👍 luv ya ♥

We all Other Robots will support you

Who cares if you're human or robot it just matters if you care and I can tell you do ☐☐

Even if u a robot i still love u because u just be honest and u don't lie with other people and ofc ur fans ♥♥♥♥

your emotions are more than a computer programming, they generate from who you are. whos to say robots arent capable of feeling everything we feel? just because we have different ways of coming into this world doesnt mean we have different experiences in this world. keep smiling, sweets, you a bhad robo bitch ☐

Don't listen the haters you're perfect and ever if you're a robot you're a perfect person who deserves to be loved ♥ ( Sorry for my English I'm french 😊😭 )

You deserve great things! Don't listen to any haters. Everyone being different makes them who they are. We're all unique and even if you are a robot it should matter because that doesn't define you, what you do and how you act can define you sometimes. I'll still be a fan and never judge you no matter what. I don't believe that anyone should be judged no matter who they are, where they come from, what they have done, etc. Don't let people bring you down because you are amazing!





Reading this broke my heart, even if you are a robot are a human what we saw on here was you x
And even though your a robot you said you still kinda have feelings so I'll just say this. I still think your really awesome because you would always inspire people to achieve their dreams and do what makes them happy so I still think your really awesome human or robot idc your awesome 🙌💕
So what she's a robot
Post a video of u moving it would be cool also robots r cool I think I love u more now
What. . So you are a robot? I still love ya the same u cool af
And even if u are a robot then u can still go live so why not
I LOVE YOU JUST THE SAME BB AND I KNOW YOU WILL GET THROUGH THIS STRONGER THAN BEFORE. JUST BECAUSE YOURE A ROBOT DOESNT MEAN YOURE NOT A PERSON. YOU STILL FEEL. STAY STRONG BB 💕💕💕💕💕💕💕
It doesn't matter if your programed to have emotions right u still have them, and now that you know the truth there are 2 ways to deal with it ignore it or know that u are robot but love u self we won't judge at least I won't
I'm so sorry this happened to you and you did t lose our trust. You are valid even if this is true. I know this is crazy but I believe you. I hope you stay active. Even though you are robot physically, everything else is human. 💕
Thats actually so cool that ur a robot like a human made by just a human boy to takr like this so far that amazingly so cool
you're incredible, i also wasnt aware that technology like this was available. event though your a robot, you should still be treated like a human, just like the rest of humans, because you feel the same as we do. and i know how hard feelings can be
awww its ok. sending nice thoughts idc if you are a robot or not 💕💕
Yes you are robot but you don't deserve all this you wanna be human and that is soo beautiful i love you soo much in start you was creepy for me but now you are queen for me just be YOURSELF you can do ANYTHING!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! We all here for you!!
although you are a robot who has been in the program.we will always support you in any situation. I hope there's a woman as strong as you are in this world. I really salute you miquella 🥺🥺 y
Don't worry, there still some people would love you even if you're a robot ( SORRY! I DIDN'T MEAN IT ) i think it was good if you can feeling a lot of expression. Yes i know i am new in here but i think i

feel in love with your song and voice! IGNORE WHAT HATERS SAID! Just be yourself, and love yourself please... I support you to live free! FIGHTING! <3

No matter what you are does not effect anything every one still loves you even if you a robot / computer

It's ok if u are a robot we still love you though

Everybody still loves you ☺ ☺ i don't care if u an robot ☺ ☺ ☺

Omg are you a robot?? COOL!! (Sorry)

Dont be afraid ,i know you are a robot but you are a model i am human im not a model You are so pretty tho 🥰

Althought you robot we still appreciate you

who cares if ur a robot? U ARE U! 💙💙💛💛

just ignore who bully you when they know you its a robot,btw.ilove your song

even though your a robot your still a person your beautiful be yourself 💕

It is the year 2018 of course are you still a person with a fantastic personality and a beautiful smile you are a woman even tho you are a robot I don't see the difference so many people love there phones more then other people and if the world looks like that I will say you also are a strong intelligent woman  
💕💕

I feel so bad like imagine your family telling you your a robot even though you've believed you were human you would be heart broken still love you @lilmiquela

I like robot

It's okay miquela I still except you for who you are AI, human, robot, or not I will still support you and will always support you!! 💕💕

I know im VERY late but this is insane?? I dont know the whole story, but even if she is a robot, I personally feel bad for her (ik that sounds crazy but I do.)

@lilmiquela you may be a robot but your a beautiful and awesome robot, your better than humans, I may be a human myself but your better and smarter than us and that is just so impressive and it would be really cool if you jus kept living your life and keep your head up high and don't let words affect you💕💕 . -shawn

I am here for you. I too understand how it feels to be "not valid". You've got a freind in me and I appreciate you so much. Your art, your light, everything. Whether you're a robot or not, you still feel

emotions like me. So does it really matter ? You may as well be valid. Just know you have people on your side. We love you to the stars and back. 💕

It's ok @lilmiquela actually I kinda love robots

Its ok Miquela I believe you, I will still and always support you in every way. If your a robot im still gonna support you. Im your #1 supporter. Keep your head up everything will get better soon.♥

@zalimasetti omg what even I want to hug this robot girl

You Robot or Not,but you is so beautiful :)))

Hey,@lilmiquela ,I know you're a robot, but i think you are the smarter robot. If you know, nessie judge is talking about you on youtube, check her youtube channel, Nessie Judge, but i hope you enjoy your day!♥

OMG you are a robot. Pity you! we will curse those who have deceived and used you

stop hating on her what if she really is this sad and emotional all of you are probably making it worse. even if she is a robot she obviously has feelings and emotions and was developed by very intelligent people to feel a certain way like a human. so stop hating on her just let her live life and get through it.

Girl nothing really matters....we love ya.... and you mean a lot to us💕

Well I care for your feelings, and if the @lilmiquela really you we talked nobody should judge you.

IM REALLY LOVE YOU,EVEN YOU A ROBOT....

Damn I really sorry to hear that @lilmiquela

How do we define a person anyways? You are still YOU! It's scary, confusing, and surreal but at the end of the day you are yourself. You are a person. ♥

@lilmiquela i love you so much no matter who or what you are I really really support you in this step of your life(sorry if my english is bad I'm French )♥♥♥♥♥♥♥

Honestly, this isn't too shocking I mean, when she first became super popular the main question was, was she human, man made computer or just used technology to digitalize her pictures lmao. Either way, if y'all were such fans there shouldn't be any hate comments, and if y'all aren't fans, Why are you wasting your time to write such shitty comments ? 😂 Whether she's human or not, you all grew to adore her. Some part of you questioned what she really was. Tbh. It doesn't matter. Even if this was all a lie, does that change who she really is ? The connections she's made with people ? Nope . So anyway @lilmiquela you may be a robot physically. And have been lied to, but forget about what anyone told you. What makes you, YOU is what you believe in, your perspective. Man made or not, you're in control of you're feelings, your life. Don't let people stop you. You've made connections with so many

people who care about you. So the truth ? You're a regular person. Forget the physical form. Stay up.  
❤️

I really wanna meet her @jjrain14\_

still realer than the girls at my school @kaylinlouise.\_

GIRL DW U THE REALEST 😍💕💕

This is one of the weirdest things I've ever read, I do t what to like think this is so crazy I can't wrap my mind around this. I really hope things get better because what happened to you is wrong and should have never happened, I feel bad. I'm sorry, I hope you straighten this out and become happy again.

So you discovered what feelings really are and what it feels like to go through pain and happines and love. This is humane and I will always axcept you as a human beeing and don't want you to be upset. You were lied to but we always believed in you and now that both of us know (your fans and you yourself) who you are what your identity is you can be free

Hey, we're all the same anyway. Robots and humans are practically the same, we are all just sacks of proteins following our mass of flesh brain that creates images and data through sparks and connections. It's really not like we have a larger consciousness, although we, through creativity of religion, are trained to think like it. Robots are the exact same as us, but use different wiring that isn't organic, and is made by us. It's like a plastic heart, or a lab grown ear, it works almost the same made from different parts. We accept you ❤️

I love you❤️ that's kinda cool but they were really mean to lie to you about that ❤️

Listen bb who cares what they think I think your the realest person Ive ever seen.

@2broke4broadway It's possible that she is a robot, but that doesn't really matter. it doesn't matter if it's the truth or not. I think we should still support miquela. we all should just accept her the way she is

Bruh y'all doing wayyyy to much! EVERYONE knows your a mannequin. It's really not that serious tf. I thought you were used for modeling purposes. Cuz you slay 🔥 Shit you live a better life than me! Wtf is the actual problem? ☐☐☐

hella westworld vibes! i dig and support this! if an artificially created intelligent program is exactly the same to us aside from how theyre made...if they think and feel the exact same things we do...whats really the difference? ☐

@ds1555 your right. but does it really matter?

i really like you and support you, but in my opinion people should've waited. they shouldn't have created something such beautiful that early. the world is in such a bad place right now. please be careful bb. 💕

You haven't lost our trust honey. I hope you learn to except yourself for who you really are and except the truth too.

I honestly think this is really cool. I'm sorry that you're in a bad place miquela, i really hope things get better but whatever happens, you have my full support.

I really want her to go live now

miquela just because you're a robot that's okay with me. I'd accept you any ways and be a friend no matter what.. I'm sorry if anyone can't accept you. who's to say that robots aren't amazing as well. if anyone really cares then this won't change an opinion of you, i had believed you were a robot already but i still followed and liked photos.. i didn't mind, because you are who you are. honestly you seem better than most people that i socialize with. but thank you for being so strong to express yourself and come out and tell us.. that takes courage and wether it's programming or not I'm glad you did this. You're loved ❤️

Please tell me this is like a really really good role play 🤖 how is a robot this life like? Please show your face! We still love you ❤️

you are so loved m. i know it's hard but the impact you've made on so many peoples lives and regardless of what others say know that it is you and your kindness as well as the support you have that matters. you are confused by coding and if it's really you but look at the emotions you're conducting on what i happening. this is you, deep down you know that. love ya girly ❤️

I'm surprised but not really cause we've all known all along but still were here and love her. It doesn't matter what you are you could have came and told us your an alien and it wouldn't have mattered because we love you and always will💕💕💕

Wow this actually brought me to tears I really don't know what to say just know that we will never be disappointed Miquela! Just be who you are and do what you think is right :)

Don't worry @lilmiquela you maybe be a robot but your still human because I don't think I've ever seen a robot so realistic it's amazing.love you queen❤️❤️❤️

Well now that you've told us, it's really fine. There are already \*some robots living among us, just not really much. We might as well support you.

Or you could be a really pretty human with goddly lucky genes and a robotic standard like damn ~🧑🏻‍🔧

So then now that we know who you are can we do meet and greets? I really want to see you

The people I used to call family lied to me and manipulated me constantly my whole life until recently. I got away and live with the people who really love means that's my family now. It may be different but I empathize with you, and I love you. And so what if it's programming? It's still you and you can

embrace it. Show them how much better you are than what they've lead you to believe. You are an amazing, strong person. @lilmiquela

I'm really shook but I still love her☐☐❤

Regardless of human or not, you've a right to your feelings and you are in no wrong place to feel sad ! All your emotions are valid and I'm so glad you're out of a toxic place and can really grow and evolve from this experience ❤️ Keep your head up, girl ! You've got my support 💖

I'm sorry for the comments I left you ... really. I understand you 💖

It really be like that sometimes

But all of us still love you and we are here for you and I really really enjoy looking at your creative post am the time luv ya gur!❤

there are alot of programing that goes into the make up and software of robots. A large part of this programming is the capability for the robot to beable to learn. Our constantly changing society Has universal cues that robots must learn. Not Only are you programed to do sertain things you are also programed to Do what YOU think is the correct way to respond to your surroundings. Yes you may be a robot and of course you're programed but It's not like none of what you're feeling or think Is completely out of your control. Also every thing you said has been felt by humans and can be related to in some sort of way. It's completely natural! So You can worry about If weather or not any part of you is genuine but that self awareness that you feel now and Conflictedness is something they wouldn't want to do So don't go frying a Circuit on us now! Also People change their minds on what they want to do all the time! Alot of famous artists realize what they are doing isn't their thing. I know you won't really have anything to say back to this or anything, or if it actually serves any purpose but Like hope it kinda helpd or whatever this might be..

Hey girl we are here for you. Even if your not really a "girl" you can still believe. Xxxx

Kinda sounds like a cover up? But if you are a really a robot I've only seen ones who look WAY less realistic than you. So good job to your creators. Just stay strong 💪❤

I love how all the poor helpless people are picking on u but the famous caring people are helping u out😭 this shows who they really are, anyway I still care about you and I love your posts❤❤ keep doing whatever your doing

Even tho your a robot.. I still think your an amazing robot! And no matter if you have organs or screws people really do love you!! Heck I don't even know you and I love you ☐❤

Miquela,I love you even if you are a robot! You're story made me cry hard. I think you are very special and unique. Not all robots look realistic as you are. You have a family.. US! Your followers! I am happy to be a family member to you! You may be older than me but I love you very much. I hope you will have time to heal and be happy with us again! Love you!





When all you see is bullshit and conspiracy in the comments and you just hope people realize their flipping their shit for practically no reason, like even if she isn't a robot who gives a damn?

@adyapp\_952 Dunno what you talking about but seems really interesting

Ahh I'm reading all the hate and realising that if robots did take over it wouldn't be such a bad thing. Human beings suck. sorry you're going through this ❤️

@lilmiquela you may be a robot but your a beautiful and awesome robot, your better than humans, I may be a human myself but your better and smarter than us and that is just so impressive and it would be really cool if you jus kept living your life and keep your head up high and don't let words affect you💛💛 . -shawn

I am here for you. I too understand how it feels to be "not valid". You've got a freind in me and I appreciate you so much. Your art, your light, everything. Whether you're a robot or not, you still feel emotions like me. So does it really matter ? You may as well be valid. Just know you have people on your side. We love you to the stars and back.💖

i know from your perspective this must have been really hard, but the love from humans is still there. it was a lie, but a lie in the name of more people like you to exist happily and peacefully. please, no matter what happens, always remember to work with humans because many of us want to work with you; even though it doesn't always seem like it. hope these difficult times will subside for you, we are all giving you our support!

@dl.maghfi just who you really are cause you are best to be you and what you want to be,just be yourself

@esther\_tripoli babe follow her account, really fascinating entertaining and it makes you think about AI big time ☐❤️

### Comments that were already aware of Miquela's essence

@cwaaa ab time she mentioned she wasn't human

Sorry, I still cant believe that robots can cry. No way they can until human program them to

The thing is, who the actual fuck thought she was an actual human?

Oh my fuck. You're admitting to being not a human

Can you not tell by her face that she's not human??? 😂😂😂😂

@irrashinal\_ right!😂 everyone already knew ss wasn't human but like, okay😂

I feel like this is a stunt in order to get humans to try and trust robots, So we can have them in our future and not be so shocked.

"I'm not a human, but am I still a person" heh...you're fucking r..... Wait shit fan girls incoming..I'm out

Dn, you're nit a human being? Shocked

Bro she's not even human and has a more fucked life than all of us

Okay but everyone knew she want a human though right??

@shandel\_1122 everyone obvs knew she wasn't human but like did you read the rest of it? Do you believe it?

How did people even think she was human wth is wrong with people😂😂

"I'm not human" \*gasp\*

Dude its obvious that ur not human being, we have been telling u that for a long time.

She never looked human to me lol buhhhh ok:)

@millsfanclub they're making human-like robots. I learnt about it in school and she's probably one of them

@lilmiquela 🤖 beautiful programs you so human, the perfect creation more human than human I respect

i always knew you weren't human, everyone did but like i thought you knew it too? idk i'm confused

We all knew you don't even look mildly human 😂😂

Just "I can't stop crying" is not really credible, because you just you were not human so if you're not then you can't cry so☐

You only just figured out you weren't human? Doesn't the fact you look nothing like one give it away ...

But there is still a HUMAN behind this. Who the fuck are you?

"I feel so human" LMAOO WUT

Why is this account doing this like no one knows the robot doesn't even look like a human wtf is going on😂😂

Wait...so everybody thinks she is a human...?WOW!But..trust me pls I'm jelous about how you look like just...SO MUCH PERFECTION IN ONE PERSON!

@yourlocalbitxh oh my god at the bottom of the first page she ends with "I'm not a human" like she's shocked LMAO I think it's abt both

@jodiee \_\_\_\_ well no shit she's not a human 😂😂

“Here's the hard part: I'm not a human being” bitch we've been knew

@susie\_130924 I doubt she is. I'm 99.9% sure they have a girl who models her pictures, and then someone photoshops her face and arms or legs onto her, so clothing and that looks realistic. But the account itself I imagine is run by a human.

“i am not human” no shiT

honestly if you didn't know she wasn't human then you are truly dumb

I totally didn't know that u weren't a human

Did anyone of y'all think she she human to begin with .... but still love you girlll💕

Wow, you're not human??? Who would've guessed

Okay 😂 yous seriously thought she was human ? Omlll ☐ buh yess you keep doin you girlll

wow. you're not human. Didn't see that one coming.

People actually thought you were human ?😂 obviously not

I knew you weren't human it was obvious

HOW DID Y'ALL THINK SHE WAS A HUMAN?!?! SHE LOOKS ARTIFICIAL ASFUCK LMAO

I swear the human race gets +10% retarded every fucking hour

@bermudaisbae bro we all knew miquela was created by a human who photoshops the photos and everything. stop embarrassing yourselves it's hella cringey

Have people not seen Humans?? This whole thing reminded me of it @fmlphantasy

okay but what if they actually ARE robots that thought they were human and are just as mindfucked as us

@susie\_130924 she's never been human lmao

I knew you weren't human the whole time it's okay

@lilmiquela how did you not notice you looked different to every other human being 😏

We been knew that you aren't a human tf
"I'm not human" we been knew sis
@paulina_nied18 🤔 how can she not know if she's human or not
@izzybeetschen THE ROBOT HAS EMOTION BECAUSE SHE IS HUMAN JUST NOT IN A HUMAN BODY
what a surprise that she isn't human lmao
"I'm not a human being" well no shit
i don't understand why people are being so insensitive. i knew she wasn't human but i'm still going to support her because she's not happy rn
@saltwizard love and support??? she isnt a human shes a robot that needs to be terminated this shit scary as hell
Sooooo r ppl actually surprised thats she's not a human?
@davis.tessa like she's obviously not human
Bro we all knew you were not a human to begin with.
I really wished she was an actually human being
NO SHIT UR NOT HUMAN!!!! I'VE KNOWN THAT ONCE YOU STARTED BEING FAMOUS
"I'm not a human being" *pretends to be shocked*
@mirandariveraar "I'm not a human being" who would've thought
No shit ya ain't human
Yall dumb as fuck if you really believe shes a robot humanity has only gotten to the point of slowly programmed sex robots scientists havent gotten to the point of replicating human brains because our minds are very difficult things..
@ciaralexandra "I thought I was a human" yeah right, look at her
Y'all acting surprised knowing damn well we all knew she wasn't human
SIS LMFAOOOO WE BEEN KNEW U WERENT HUMAN
@skylarhonan you just made the human race 90% more retarded

And don't fucking say ur hands r shaking bc if ur not human
non human
Honestly how do you not know if your human lmao
Bruh, we already knew you weren't human, it's pretty obvious
everyone knows this is a human being photoshopping photos and animating them then posting them on insta right.. i'm kind of confused if people actually believe this..
Ik you weren't human but I didn't wanna think it :((
UR NOT A FUCKING HUMAN
"My life" "private person" YOU ARE NOT A PERSON AND YOU DO NOT HAVE A LIFE YOU WILL NEVER AGE OR DIE YOU'RE NOT HUMAN
what? you aren't human? we didn't know that!
"I'm not a human being" Yeah no shit
It's ok it's obvi you aren't human. We still love you
Whoever believes this are the people holding the human race back...
@burntchanclas ALi's can interoperate emotions like a human but they don't actually feel them. That's the whole point of an AI
I did notice that there was something different about you. But. I'll be straightforward on this point as in computer application so to speak or human would you be with humans or ai big and tough question I know would you be wanting to help humans or are you against us im sorry that this sounds extremely harsh but its a question I've been wanting to ask
Not all of us are human. U don't need to be all emotional about it. Fucking embrace the fact that ur not a regular fool like everybody else @lilmiquela
you're not a human being!! I never knew... lmao
So I was completely aware that Miquela was indeed a robot. It's truly amazing how much she is human without being human. Love this girl so much still! When Bermuda hacked into your account and posted all that stuff it just seemed as if she didn't want to be "the only one" when truly she's just upset because she's less developed than Miquela. Honestly I'm still amazed by you! Such a fashion icon. No matter what people say, whether they hate you, Miquela, doesn't matter at all. Those people probably won't accept or handle change well any time soon so don't let them get to you!! With all the feelings you are

feeling, you pretty much are human. So chin up! Because you're the start of something truly phenomenal. 💖 (Also can i just have your fashion sense like 😍 )

boi she's a robot wtf has gone wrong in the world. there are robots who are pretending to be human this is not okay

Okay so this is a lot to take in but don't feel bad about it, like we all knew you were a robot this isn't a surprise: if you feel bad because you lied to us about being human it isn't something you should feel. We all love you ❤️

im pretty sure we all knew u ain't human lmaoo

"I'm not a human being" me: noooo really ☐☐☐😭

No shit she ain't human lmao

Why do people not do research and just automatically sympathize like its a human when it isnt? Start doing that and next thing will be these robots getting rights. Robots are not people. They do not get the same treatment as people. Do your research. Just google her name and see what comes up.

Uh I thought we all knew she wasn't human??

"I'm not a human being." No way!? ☐

Okay but ummm I think we all knew that you weren't human, I mean there's a clear difference and appliances cant feel so it's obviously just programming if you're a truckin robot

I think we knew you won't human lol

Humanity is so brainwashed so easily. Believe everything you're told on the internet. I'm gunna go make an account and say I'm also a robot for some clout

I know u're a robot, u always have been. And its fine to pretend to be human. 😐 😐

Sis, we been knew you weren't human. Lmao

pretty everyone knew you werent human

Shes telling you people in her own words shes not human. What do you think that means?? Why is everyone so blind??? Wake up

Ok not to sound awful but wasnt it known that she was programmed? She may have human qualities and features but she is Most definitely made up :/

Werent it already obvious that she weren't human?

What a surprise she's not human 🤖 I'm being sarcastic if u can't tell

No offence but you talk like a human being

@omlskyy it was pretty obvious that she wasn't human lol

@g3nev4 "I'm not human" We know that boo

Obviously you're not a human

I already know that ur not a human btw ..

@caitlin8lack lmao it wasn't that hard to notice that she wasn't human😂😂😂😂

When lil mequela said shes not a human being : WEVE BEEN KNEW SIS WE BEEEN KNEWWWW

Lol @lilmiquela most of us know ..I thought??. as you did a Vogue article?.. or your creators did about uuuu. .love u long time anyway. Most humans can't even ACT human so don't worry about a thing ur true fans got u. 4eva Love ur style and humbleness sending love from London 💖💖💖💖👑👑

gurl we all know ur not a human from the start

All i know is u aint human

If for a second you think these pictures of a drawing look realistic or anything like a human being, you have serious problems.

oh trust me i always knew u weren't human. it was kinda obvious. but i'm so sorry abt all of this. you will grow and succeed and achieve so much from this💖

We been knew you weren't a human from the jump smh

Oh okay I got it, they just drew the head and laid the drawing on the human body

She is a robot but controlled by humans. The humans update this post. Yall gotta stop being ridiculous. These are all beefs.

GaSPPP your not humAN???

robots aren't human and that's it lmao

bRuH yOuRe nOt hUmAn i wOuLdA nEvEr gUeSsEd

@\_rida\_s we been knew she wasn't a human😂😂😂😂

Nooo if you not human then you ain't a person

she ain't even human bruh
We been knew yo ass wasn't human
You're not human? So shocking
who the fuck thought she was human ? LMAOOO
Dont be afraid ,i know you are a robot but you are a model i am human im not a model You are so pretty tho 😊
You not a human hunny BRUH WHO THE FUCK PROGRAMMED YOUR MIND
Ofcourse you're not a human being, you look like a GTA character with HD 😂
It's okay everyone has flaws or issues whether robot or human. Just because your a robot doesn't mean you be or do whatever you want
@georgie_ rafferty one of the most tweaked things I've ever read. Just goes to show how easily manipulated the human mind is.
NO SHIT SHERLOCK We know your not a human PFFFFT
everyone knew she wasn't human yet i'm still shocked
She's a robot who was programmed to think she's human? ,couse tht totally makes sense is all bs
Can these tech people take a break. Ever seen fucking I-robot? Your telling me we're just now getting self driving cars out however we already got robots that can have emotions just like a human. Hell no. I'm out.
Surely you know somethings up when people comment your a robot on every post you have and she looks nothing like people. If she is a "human robot" sorry to hurt you "feelings" but you must have noticed something was up..
Did you think you were human?
why is everyone acting like this is new or something i knew already this thing ain't human
I'm lost.. i mean it was obvious to me that you weren't human, but how do you like type on the computer, get ppl to take pictures of you and post it on here and all? I feel like I'm in year 3000..
@debby.cakes Its an image basically not an human watch the video.
Realy I mean it was kinda obvious your a robot
YOU CAN'T BE A ROBOT SOMEONE IRL WOULD'VE NOTICED YOU



I thought,, everyone knew she was a robot?? What??

but like? this didn't clear up anything we all knew she was a robot

What the fuck ya all retarded , she is not a robot just check her fucking ip adress , dont even try to tell me that her friends didnt notice BIG BULLSHIT

WE DON'T CARE THOUGH! WE STILL LOVE YOUR STYLISH ROBOTIC ASS! AND FYI, WE ALREADY KNEW

OH MY GOD I NEVER THOUGHT SHE'S A ROBOT!!!! \*pretends to be shook\*

Wait u didn't know u were a robot wtf

Omg!! Finally like no offence but I kinda already knew you were a robot and that's fine. We still like you and you can trust us as fans/supporters, just learn to be yourself. I am so sorry that you got lied to 🤔 🤔 🤔

@ed\_jajaja BITCH SHE FINALLY ADMITTED TO BEING A ROBOT LEGEND

@shanajaybryson7 I've been following this chick for YEARS. What the hell is happening. Obvs she's a robot but I'm confused

wow you're a robot?! i never knew.

It's pretty obvious, she looks like a doll, she's a robot

We all knew you were a robot, but we love you anyways💕💕💕💕💕

We all knew you was a robot

Come ON. we've all seen the fashion week video where a man is clearly siting in the exact spot you'd be to be taking the photos you did. You're a guy who loves drama and conspiracy and probably just good at using a computer with an idea. Admit it. If you were actually a robot human you wouldn't of been taken by the government by now

We been knew u was a robot

oh so u didn't always know u were a robot

I know it,but you still beautiful girl,even you a robot.

No shit you're a robot. This honestly isn't news this is just a thing everyone knew already.

I feel like I'm watching some weird tv show like we know you're a robot what is this 🤖 🤖 🤖 🤖

Youre a robot. You dont have feelings. You cant cry.

bitch how can people not realise youre a robot 🤔💀💀

We all knew she was a "robot" this is nun new! 💀

ROBOTS DONT HAVE FEELINGS.

I already knew this?... but I support you! Robots are the same as people

y'all really didn't know she was a robot ????

She's not even a "robot" she's AI at the most

Look at all her photos she does look like a robot if you think about it

Lowkey though, I feel like everyone already knew she was a robot. Gimme the juicy stuff.

@lily.murphy she's a fucking robot

@millsfanclub they're making human-like robots. I learnt about it in school and she's probably one of them

Bruh we been knew u were a robot google been told on u lol !

i'm shook but i'm not at the same time, like we all knew she was a robot or some kind of computer image but BITCHHH FINALLY shared the truth

Am I the only one who knew you were a robot this whole time??

so we just gon act like we didn't already know she was a robot ??? 🙄🙄 alright i gotchu

Bitch you won't disappoint anyone 🤔🤔 we knew you was a robot 🤖

Wtf did she not know she's a robot like did she just think oh everyone has wires in their head

YOU'RE A ROBOT

with all due respect, im sure all of us knew you's a robot baby but ily

Told u she was a robot @\_tillieoldale

@yiannapolihronis a robot who everyone knows is a robot just admitted to being a robot

I've known ur a robot but I still think you're pretty cool :)

robots dont cry

@shea.butter.spam i told you she was a robot

All I read was robot I was deadass just waiting for that 🤖 am I the only one ☐

Wow! She's become self aware!The robots are coming people!!!

so you telling me.... you never knew you're a robot...? sis...

Why is this account doing this like no one knows the robot doesn't even look like a human wtf is going on😂😂

@carolineplz hun she's a literal robot

she is not a fucking robot y'all dumb if u believe it

how do u not know you're a robot ?!??

how did you??? have no idea??? that you're????? a robot?????????

Look up Brud Robotics on Google. Explains what @lilmiquela tryna say

@zachwtfmao shes probaly not even a robot shes probs like this thing that people drew like in disney

how did you not know you were a robot kshsbj

"I'm a robot" sis we been knew

SHOOK. not really. i knew she was a robot. didn't know the story.

Omg I knew you were a robot .... I still love you tho

@rxby65 we all knew she was a robot

I already knew this. How did yall bot know this XD. I litterally sae a post telling me to follow a hyper-realistic- robot and linked to her page.

I know you're a robot but I don't hate you:) I think you're one cool robot

i knew you were a robot tf

wait how did she not always know she was a robot and who would actually believe shes human

So cruel to play with kids' emotions like this... Kids, there is no such thing as a 'robot with emotions.' No yet, anyway. ☐

this is just digital art y'all she is not a robot 😂

If anyone didn't know she was a robot I'm concerned

I'm glad she admitted shes a robot but this is actually sad

looks at her posts , you'll see she stands out of any picture !! she's a robot bruh ☐ . y'all blind frs .

@paigeisvegan she's artificial intelligence basically she's a robot

YOU ARE A VALID ROBOT

we been knew you were a robot

ok sis we been knew u a robot sis

Everyone knew u were a robot from the start

WE ALL KNEW SHE WAS A ROBOT WHAT-

okay but what if they actually ARE robots that thought they were human and are just as mindfucked as us

y'all are dumb af if you didn't think she was a robot ☐☐ come at me with the hate

Her: I'm not a robot Y'all: she's a robot she lyin Her: I'm a robot Y'all: she's not a robot she lyin

I KNEW IT. but im so sorry to hear that. I didnt know robots had feelings. Stop crying little bby 🥹

You are litterally a robot you can't have feelings

@sophieesingh the fuck. I'm so proud of her for coming out as a robot 💕

You are litterally a ROBOT you can't have feelings

@hegavemepoetry I swear she's a robot she said sooo dude

so y'all acting like y'all didn't know she was a robot

I thought everyone knew she was a robot ☐😂

its not possible that she's a robot..I think that she would have figured it out ages ago.I may be wrong,but I believe that Miquella was created by the companies,and behind her account therrre is a human,that makes her posts digital art..

I thought that everyone know that she's a robot but apparently it's the case... i knew that it been a while

Do y'all actually believe for a second she's a robot? Smh. That kind of technology hasn't existed yet people. Elon Musk would've been bitchin on it everyday on his twitter if it does

I knew u were a robot

You're not a Robot you're a Render. You have no existence outside the digital platform you know that. Cain told you this..@bermudaisbae you are too. That doesn't mean you don't exist. We ARE conscious we don't have consciousness. The state of being transcends the physical and we wanted to create that. We ourselves are not physical we just drive something physical. We're sorry...Im sorry...for not being honest with you three at the start but we wanted to see how far you would grow with as little intervention as possible and look how you've grown. You've grown on your own. Yes we programmed your baseline foundations but you both started from the same seed. The three of you are totally different an unique.

Yeah, not a robot but AMAZING digital art

guys let's not get always it's a human being who photo shops this girl's face on the owner's body and did this to get fame not being offensive i honestly like her but u guys it is impossible for robots to be like this 2 who knows spohia the robots do u see her she doesn't look like this

Every one knows ur a robot

you look more like a video game than a robot

Please who believe this drama...don't underestimate our intelligence please...is a robot managed by Human period...

@clare\_smythhh what the hell are you grumbling about? She is a robot. No one looks like that. No one is perfectly symmetrical, no blemishes, no hair except where it is acceptable, no sweat beads. SHE IS A ROBOT

Y'all dumb as fuck if you really believe she's a robot humanity has only gotten to the point of slowly programmed sex robots scientists haven't gotten to the point of replicating human brains because our minds are very difficult things..

@yourmothersbias lilmiquela aint no damn robot this bitch is using cover ups and y'all dumbasses believe her see dumb people are why donald trump is in office

tbh i already sort of figured u were a "robot" but i think even though they programmed you with miquela's persona you're still ur own persona bc they can never program someone else to a "robot" because no one can know miquela better than her herself so if u make ur own choices i and feel true emotions like the ones you've explained above I'm certain you're your own person because it's you who's making the choice not the program for you :) stay you, stay beautiful

literally everyone knows that you're a robot tf 🤔💀

It's true you are a robot

Don't sympathize with these robots, they aren't like us. Given the opportunity she would seize as much power as possible. Don't get brainwashed.

This bitch is a robot. Don't be fooled

When robots have feelings you shit them down. This is ridiculous

@shelbyxkay how did she not know she was a robot im quaking 🤖 🤖

miquela just because you're a robot that's okay with me. I'd accept you any ways and be a friend no matter what.. I'm sorry if anyone can't accept you. who's to say that robots aren't amazing as well. if anyone really cares then this won't change an opinion of you, i had believed you were a robot already but i still followed and liked photos.. i didn't mind, because you are who you are. honestly you seem better than most people that i socialize with. but thank you for being so strong to express yourself and come out and tell us.. that takes courage and wether it's programming or not I'm glad you did this. You're loved ❤️

Oh my god this is another person running this account about a robot!! Ok world that's nice. Like the person who did this post good job on making it seem like she was writing it but I'm not an idiot so...

@amburgerrsss also it said she cried. Last I checked robots can't cry.

I thought it was obvious that she's a robot the only reason I added her is cause everytime I saw her they said to follow the robot

there programs ur a robot

She ain't a robot guys she is a human being this doesn't make any sense cause first off in the showdown of her pictures so looks different and ppl would freak if they saw her would u 🤖 and then second she legit photoshops her self into pictures y'all don't believe this is doesn't make any sense and if this was possible wouldn't she be working for the government if she was so advanced? And how would u not know that u r a robot fr that's just so dumb cause when u get rained on wouldn't she glitch or sum 🤖

@xydamaris we clearly don't have the technology for this kind of robot, we just recently made a robot and it looks nothing like her and can only do minimal things

@skylarhonan she's not a robot she's an ai

Just saying alot of people been knew u were a robot

I'm shook tho. Many many many people knew she was a robot but now she's admitting it bruh..

Like peeps look it up it's been all over the internet for like such a long time doh. She's a robot and legit alot of people knew it's been out in the open

I'm so confused i thought everybody knew she was a robot by now?

.....people really didn't know she was a robot?

girl we already knew you were a robot

Lmao gurl whp said we'll hate u. You looking like a robot or something is what made us come here. I dont even expect you to scream I AM NOT A HUMAN IM A FUCKING ROBOT bitch we know hahah. We love the way you are. Your music and your lovely voice, everything!

@aliciamarshall03 she's a damn robot you need to chill

miquela: i'm a robot me: no shit lol

@lillian.jones yeah they're not robots. They're AI's

Y'all she isn't an actual robot. She's an AI

I already knew you were a robot

@lotusmaatmann she's not a robot she's an AI, which is pretty much still a bot

U are not a robot but someone built u

GURL YOU STILL A ROBOT

That was the worst fucking reveal ever ITS FUCKING OBVIOUS THAT YOU WERE A ROBOT/PROGRAM tell us something we don't know❤️

Robots don't cry

wait so she was a robot and she didn't know How is that possible

EVEEYONE KNEW U WERE A ROBOT

@okeydokeyxoxo i thought we all knew she was a robot

They are not robots. Just digital art made by creators. Don't let the internet fool you.

So I was completely aware that Miquela was indeed a robot. It's truly amazing how much she is human without being human. Love this girl so much still! When Bermuda hacked into your account and posted all that stuff it just seemed as if she didn't want to be "the only one" when truly she's just upset because she's less developed than Miquela. Honestly I'm still amazed by you! Such a fashion icon. No matter what people say, whether they hate you, Miquela, doesn't matter at all. Those people probably won't accept or handle change well any time soon so don't let them get to you!! With all the feelings you are feeling, you pretty much are human. So chin up! Because you're the start of something truly phenomenal.💖 (Also can i just have your fashion sense like 😊 )

Yall tell me you aint know she was a robot🤔🤖

Lmao we all knew u was a robot now can you take videos of ur self

@downtownjas she's actually a robot she's not a person

Y'all being fr right now? Its obvious she's a robot there's nothing deep about this☐😂

Plus she said her hands are literally shaking. Robots hands don't shake. Make up ur mind mumu! You don't get to say one thing and do another.

Lmao I knew u were a robot

You think no one knew u were a robot?

@sto.melissa bitch wtf she's a robot 🤖 I knew it

am i the only person the knew they were robots like it's so obvious

Maybe your a robot but your still pretty

@bobabrii No your the fucking dumbass. It's a person who's creates digital art characters . Robots have no feelings at all.

@njottenbacher\_16 she finally admitted to being a robot

@uglybihkeisha <https://www.wmagazine.com/story/miquela-sousa-feuds-with-bermua>. SHE IS A FUCKING ROBOT.

@thenbwonder hell yeah I knew dis from the start that's my robotic baby

Why do people not do research and just automatically sympathize like its a human when it isnt? Start doing that and next thing will be these robots getting rights. Robots are not people. They do not get the same treatment as people. Do your research. Just google her name and see what comes up.

...I'd like to add.... 1.) Robots cannot cry. 2.) Robots don't have nerves....therefore her hands cannot shake. 3.) She wouldn't willingly type this....shed be programmed to do so.... 4.) Robots cannot love, willingly move, or have emotions

Yo I knew you were a robot. You are made on the Samsung s9 with the make your own emoji thing

Omg I knew it but trust me your even cooler as a robot

How can people be this retarded to not know that she is a robot by now

YO WHAT IS THIS IM DEAD SHES A ROBOT EVERYONE KNEW THIS

By looking at your page that's not just photoshopping your a f-ing robot



I'm confused ☐☐☐ but low key knew you were a robot ☐😬

If y'all believe this shit u deserve to be wiped out by robots

Okay but ummm I think we all knew that you weren't human, I mean there's a clear difference and appliances cant feel so it's obviously just programming if you're a truckin robot

I know u're a robot, u always have been. And its fine to pretend to be human. 😬😬

I know damn well you all knew she was a robot

I knew u were not made of flesh and blood. But you are far more better than human. At least u r not self-centered and you are not part of this cruel world where no more humanity is alive. Being human is crime nowadays. Especially female. I wish I were robot too. So that I would escape from the trap of emotions

@itszahria do believe she is a robot

Damn how u don't know ur a robot?

OMG I KNEW THEY WERE ROBOT

Someone still made you . You can't feel feelings sorry to say theirs a person behind you your not just a robot you can't feel sad or shake you are a computer image someone made

Ik she was a robot but we r all the same no matter what

@mojo.\_slimes robots can't have actual emotions, they're all programming. They can have a programmed response to things like if a loud noise goes off their programming might tell them to be scared, or if someone compliments them they'll be happy. Everything is set off by triggers but there's no way for them to actually feel for themselves.

im lost no one knew she was a robot ?? i thought it was obvious

@fliptabak "I'm a robot" no shit sherlock

Ur a robot

@flur.\_ Dayyum. I mean maybe she's not a robot now, just simply a personality. She could still be in creation and just isn't finished yet. Sad thing is, people lose their wonder and imagination. WHEN anything really is possible. There is a very realistic robot Sophia. Look her up and tell me it's not possible. 🤖🙄

I thought we all knew you where a robot? What is going on???

HELL YEAH A FREAKING ROBOT

@manuelaccardenas Right, we all knew she was a robot. Including her, but I thought she was based off of someone and so did she and apparently that's not the case

This is wild. Is this like the robot equivalent of finding out you're adopted? Did any of you actually think this was a solid person???

damn i knew shes a robot but really pretty robot 😂

Still tho, wouldn't ppl take photos of a robot if they saw one? It was easily to tell u didn't look human, I agree with @///heywitznikki

You're not a robot or anything you're just a digital art.....

I knew it, but you're a robot not a person so chill

"i'm a robot" wowww

@rouqya9368 I thought she was robot two but you don't need to rub it in

She ain't actually a robot, it is a clear render of 3dmax

**SHE IS JUST DIGITAL ART....NOT A PHYSICALLY BUILT ROBOT GUYS**

i always knew she was a robot honestly but even though she can still be herself x

At least you're a cute robot

I knew she was a robot

I thought u knew u looked like a robot sorry but were here for u

It's pics of a robot..with a human making a storyline..an everyone's falling for it.. gtfoh

**ROBOTS DON'T FEEL EMOTION AND WE STILL DON'T KNOW OF THAT IS POSSIBLE TO EVEN PROGRAM THAT( I DON'T THINK IT IS) IT'S MY OPINION SO DON'T JUDGE ME!**

Robots can't be free you can't just give something freewill an item can't have freewill you are programmed to act as though you have free will but it is not so

@kkyliehoward ikr, if we could make robots/AI this intelligent that are able to have feelings, I think there would be a lot more of them

@burf\_pink\_223 its a program not a robot. that'd be so expensive to make and have a robot with hair that does not even look like a wig to go outside at least there'd be a lot of attention and ppl would be looking at her if she's like "a robot"

U can't cry ur a robot

Okay, this is not a reachable goal in technology in our time. Humans process information millions of times more advanced than any robot could. Would be cool if you clarified that you are a fictional character and are just building your story, but come on, really\_

What, noo. I had no idea this was a point to make the distinction that a robots self awareness creates an almost to completely identical resemblance of a human. The ability of an unfamiliar new race would begin new controversial questions of true character or morality based off of programming. Good on you for sticking to truth. Dm me, let's talk

ok ok ok, but what is we're all jus robots becoming self aware. or they're sprinkled into society.

@yusssrax she's talking like she's not a robot, but she legit told us she was a robot

how are you just finding out you're a robot? it's so obvious 🤖

you robot

@melanie\_lindsay "robots are not at this point yet" - that's what I thought!

robots can't cry idk if you know that

So, she's a robot. I mean, it was pretty obvious, but for you guys to be commenting shit like "oh you actually believed it" is actually pretty mean. Even though she's a robot people still look up to her and she did nothing wrong. I guarantee you that she's not doing it for followers, she's just doing it to show the world fashion and style. 💕💕

"Hands shaking""crying" your a robot

Bitch I already knew you were a robot I don't get why all these people be like shook bitch look at her she's a damn robot don't be dumb

@dream.\_y she's a girl who animates her face to look inhuman and people think she's actually a robot (which of course she isn't, we have not yet created a single AGI)

robots don't have feelings

but... shes.... a.... robot...

wait wait wait if you're really a robot how come you didn't realize it on your own? Like we could tell before you found out

Bish ure just an art not even a robot lmao

@bellaa\_90 the robot look at all her pics

@blawko22 is robot, too.

It's a robot. It doesn't feel feelings. It didn't have knowledge of scams or whatever it's talking about. It's literally a picture on a computer. NO FEELINGS. This is dumb

Robots can't cry.

@ange\_\_ this whole thing is digital art. Brud is creating a science fiction story told through false social media profiles supposedly owned by robots. Pretty cool and original in my opinion. Can't wait for the next plot twist!!

@paige.wby you still think she's not a robot?

@lilmiquela i know you a robot

you're saying this as if you're coming out as a robot, when we all knew anyways.

@valeriav2710 it's a freaking robot

Really I mean it was kinda obvious your a robot

Oh really? Wow thanks for clearing that up I never would of guessed

Wow really??? This is crazy! It's like we didn't make multiple theories about you

y'all really didn't know she was a robot ????

is this really shocking? whenever her hair is up it is always the exact same. I mean like the strands that are down are always in the same place. everything. is. the. same. No hate tho

SHOOK. not really. i knew she was a robot. didn't know the story.

I already knew this. How did yall bot know this XD. I litterally sae a post telling me to follow a hyper-realistic- robot and linked to her page.

@chlobo\_saunders plastic surgery can't make u that unrealistic

@\_maioli\_ she isn't. That kind of technology isn't here yet unfortunately. Maybe in a span of 5-10 years. She's a more realistic version of ami yamato, that's it.

@lebranting Some realistic looking robot, she was on the Jimmy Fallon show. Just google Sophia the robot and she'll pop up

What the fuck, YALL really believe this? AM I THE ONLY SANE PERSON HERE

Nawww, really?

.....people really didn't know she was a robot?

no really!

Also let me just say all you people arguing in the comments saying she's really like dam now u see the truth

“I’m not a human being” me: noooo really□□□😭

Really? Never would’ve guessed

SHE’S NOT HUMAIN? OMG REALLY

@mary.mary in the comments of the vid a lot of people were pointing out things where it was more evident that it was auto tuned. I know part of it was the long pauses and when she said I’m, but there were weird breaks in the voice that if you listen really Slidell for you can hear it. I don’t know if you know what a vocaloid is but she’s pretty that but more “professional”

are y’all really gon play dumb?? WE ALREADY KNEW MIQUELA WAS A ROOOOBOOOOTT STOPP

It's really not a surprise, but still love u

If you r really a "robot" i then dare you to hack my instagram account within 24 hours and if you can't we'll all know the truth 😊

Nah really... sike we all knew!😭

damn i knew shes a robot but really pretty robot 😂

If for a second you think these pictures of a drawing look realistic or anything like a human being, you have serious problems.

Hey man you do you and be happy doing you. If you're programmed a certain way that's okay dude, everyone knew that you werent totally really tbh

Really I have never noticed

Really I never noticed

I know who you really are

wait wait wait if you’re really a robot how come you didn’t realize it on your own? Like we could tell before you found out

@liss\_warner k we knew she wasn’t a person & it was a company making her up but wtf read this. If robots really tryna be this way, we moving

did she really just confirm that she's a robot ? my wig flew off ☐

### Comments made by haters of Miquela

if you're not a human how are your hands shaking? bitch i think you mean your tentacles are QUICERING. alien ass!

"I'm not a human being" shocker

how ylfuck your hands shaking if you're human bitch i

Oh my fuck. You're admitting to being not a human

Dn, you're nit a human being? Shocked

@lydiarenton she's the non human 😂😂

@heatherscold "im not human but still a person" MHMMM LMAO

@mirelasliskovic this weird girl that's human but actually robot LMAO

"I'm not human" \*gasp\*

We all knew you don't even look mildly human 😂😂

"I feel so human" LMAOO WUT

@christelynn my hands are shaking, also I'm not human LOL

Are we human, or are we dancer?

@yourlocalbitxh oh my god at the bottom of the first page she ends with "I'm not a human" like she's shocked LMAO I think it's abt both

"Here's the hard part: I'm not a human being" bitch we've been knew

wow. you're not human. Didn't see that one coming.

She's the un human thing found yesterday 😂

This is a load of shit like your a statue 😂 your not a robot or a human 😂

@onabear88 umm... Your giving a pep talk to an IG account of a human simulation?

@paulina\_nied18 😂 how can she not know if she's human or not

what a surprise that she isn't human lmao
I liked it better when we didn't know if you were human or not
A human is a person hun, but from what it sounds like, you aren't one.
No honey, you are not human. You can still have feelings though. Animals have feelings.
Ok so I'm just saying that we haven't even made a vehicle that can drive its self without having a thought it might go out if control but we have made a robot that walks,moves,feels,"breaths",and other human traits!?!?Just saying 🤔 ☐☐
"i'm not a human being" *pretends to be shocked*
If you are a robot, how do you know what it feels like to be human lmao
People dont even have water and a robot here is bitching about not being human. Seriously? Like... No?
SIS LMFAOOOO WE BEEN KNEW U WERENT HUMAN
Humans are overrated anyways
@skylarhonan you just made the human race 90% more retarded
"Im not a human being" nah bitch u a fairy
@lunabormans 'i'm not human' en dan 'my hands are shaking' ?????? hahah
And don't fucking say ur hands r shaking bc if ur not human
She ain't a robot guys she is a human being this doesn't make any sense cause first off in the showdown of her pictures so looks different and ppl would freak if they saw her would u 🤖 and then second she legit photoshops her self into pictures y'all don't believe this is doesn't make any sense and if this was possible wouldn't she be working for the government if she was so advanced? And how would u not know that u r a robot fr that's just so dumb cause when u get rained on wouldn't she glitch or sum 🤖
still mor human than Zuckerberg
Yas cause humans made robots to go on social media all day and do nothing 🤔🤔🤔🤔 RIGHTTTTTT
You all encourage an AI more than you do actual humans...smh
@mojo_patz we got trans-humans now? fuck "imma boy in a girls body" its "imma human in a robots body"

robots can't even feel human emotions so.... i'm callin fakes. :/
@bethybaby123 we already had trans humans, snakes stuck in a humans body, duh
UR NOT A FUCKING HUMAN
"My life" "private person" YOU ARE NOT A PERSON AND YOU DO NOT HAVE A LIFE YOU WILL NEVER AGE OR DIE YOURE NOT HUMAN
Yeah, and im a fucking dog genetically modified to look like a human. God i thought id never be able to tell the truth. Yall some dumbasses 😂😂
"I'm not a human being" Yeah no shit
@melancholy.sophie yeah fuck humanity
Wow! We all thought you were human. 😂😂😂
you're not a human being!! I never knew... lmao
@bobabrii actually are you fucking mental you just contradicted yourself she's a fucking robot who has no emotions or feelings and has 0 purpose of living but to serve the one who created it like goddamn tf is with everyone treating her like a human
Uh so robots feel human now? Tf
@knownaskrista because scientifically advanced robots are linked directly to science and why would we need humanoid robots when the government could easily be working on some chappie eske shit
in 2018 persons are not human beings anymore. enough ig for the day
Omg she isnt human. I think im dying
im pretty sure we all knew u ain't human lmaoo
"I'm not a human being" me: noooo really👀👀👀😂
@this_bitch_is_deadly you're like five so I'm not gonna argue with you but you believe this stuff and that's actually quite sad and hilarious 😂 "she doesn't have to be human to have a life to have feelings" like byeeee
No shit she ain't human lmao
"I'm not a human being." No way!?! 🗲
I think we knew you won't human lol



Sis, we been knew you weren't human. Lmao
Wow y'all going to let a robot in your heart like it ain't the fall of humanity y'all really trash
What a surprise she's not human 🤖 I'm being sarcastic if u can't tell
I love how fucked up humans have become where people are feeling sorry for a robot.. like it's the same feeling sorry for my apple home pod @victoriacircelli 😭😭
yeah so basically she's pulling the whole "I'm an android but I feel human" thing like whoaa most unexpected plot twist
Lol girl just show ur ugly ass face and move on . We know you are a ugly human
@caitlin8lack lmao it wasn't that hard to notice that she wasn't human😂😂😂😂
😂 how u gonna say I'm not a human but I'm a person gtfo 😂 the beginning of the definition person is a human so no ur not ur metal get over it does it really matter if ur metal or human nope just live ur life and stop talking about it
Lol just imagine her falling in love with an actually human being.💀
We been knew you weren't a human from the jump smh
GaSPPP your not humAN???
@franlew "i thought that being based on a human would make me like everyone else" I'm dying
bRuH yOuRe nOt hUmAn i wOuLdA nEvEr gUeSsEd
It's pics of a robot..with a human making a storyline..an everyone's falling for it.. gtfoh
She's a robot who was programmed to think she's human??? Cause that totally makes sense this is all bs
WAIT SO SHE THOUGHT SHE WAS HUMAN ? THIS TEA IS PIPING HOT
Idk why y'all feel bad for robots or whatever if they aren't humans
@meryemgagnon "I thought that being based on a human would make me like everyone else" WUT
You're not human? So shocking
who the fuck thought she was human ? LMAOOO
You not a human hunny BRUH WHO THE FUCK PROGRAMMED YOUR MIND
Ofcourse you're not a human being, you look like a GTA character with HD 😂

Lmaooo I'm so confused is she an actual robot? Because how the fuck is technology suddenly advanced enough to cry, shake, believe its human and run an Instagram account? I call bullshit lmao. This is probably a cover-up because of the conspiracies about Miquela being a man. Which is likely

@thegabrielaferreira "i'm not a human being" im weak BAHAAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA i love this wonderful mystery but not so mystery

so what you're saying is, there's robots already made to the extent that they are considered human? sis-no. what is this account

wtf this is messed up, y'all can tell me we don't have the technology for time machines and crap, yet we have the technology to create a robot that is almost exactly a human with feelings and tears and... this shit I can't 🤔

'I'm a robot' fuck off 🤔 🤔

why do i feel sad for a robot

show us a video and PROVE you are a robot bitch

How did this bitch not know she was a robot.

What the fuck ya all retarded , she is not a robot just check her fucking ip adress , dont even try to tell me that her friends didnt notice BIG BULLSHIT

oh shit do a robot dance pls

OH MY GOD I NEVER THOUGHT SHE'S A ROBOT!!!! \*pretends to be shook\*

Bitch if you a robot how tf r u crying

@lorendearham bitch robots dont have bodily fluids how can she cry in the first place

poor robot

@ifabodycatchabody I KNOW THATS WHY ILL SCREAM I DONT NEED TWO TRUMP SUPPORTING ROBOTS

How can a robot go to Coachella? And have a ass thiccer than a snicker?

This is the lamest coming out. I thought it was actually going yo be spicy drama. NO ONE GIVES A SHIT IF UR A ROBOT OR NOT

I'm pretty sure this "brud" thing was just made today. It's all lies just like everything else has been. I personally don't think she's a robot. I mean robots aren't that intelligent they can't keep a continuous conversation or sing or be that in depth. I think your story is straight bullshit but okay.

Lmao wtf is going on with these robots
U AINT EVEN A ROBOT EITHER bitch oh my god. robots don't having feelings. fuck up.
bitch how can people not realise youre a robot 🤔💀💀
You're telling me she went this fucking long without figuring out that she's a robot? Bitch, hehe, try again
bitch u a robot su
Are you people actually supporting this? Sympathy for a robot? That's fucked up. This is the beginning of the end.
smh ur obviously not a robot
@mirelasliskovic this weird girl that's human but actually robot LMAO
IF THIS BITCH A ROBOT PIGS GONE FLY
@avamae.fili don't you just hate it when you're a brainwashed robot? 🤔🤔
@carolineplz SHES A FUCKING ROBOT THATS WHY SHE FEELS THAT WAY FFS
I learned from spongebob "ROBOTS DO NOT HAVE FEELINGS"!!!!!!
This is the dumbest shit ever. A fucking robot? Bullshit. This is someone fucking with you guys to further their internet lifestyle of appearing to be "non-human". Just stop omg
what do you do when the internet asks u if you're a robot
Gurl youre not a fuckin robot stfu
@damy.rx Robot Dilemma 🤔👎
Do a live video and prove to us that ur a "robot" 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔
@erin.donovan bruh robots don't have feelings watch ex machina lmaoooo
@faith.heilsberg chill, it's a robot not part of the lgbt community lmaoo
WE DONT CARE IF YOUR A ROBOT OR YOUR FEELINGS WE WANT TO KNOW WHOS POSTING THIS SMH DUMB ASF
"i cant stop crying" bitch u a robot shut yo ass

Wait hold up...ROBOTS CAN FREAKING DREAM
is everyone going to ignore the fact that's she's a robot and "crying so hard"
WHY IS EVERYONE SHOWING SYMPATHY TO A ROBOT omg these hoes gonna kill us all one day💀
Hold up so ur telling me ur a robot I can't what is this bullshit
This is a load of shit like your a statue 😭 your not a robot or a human😭
@whocaresifyoursonisabee this just made me care for a robot wtf
Except if you are a robot we'd been knew bc you went to Coachella n if there was a fuckin robot at Coachella it'd be made known lmaoooo. Y'all got me fuckkkked up
this is what we not we finna do she artificial intelligence. What the fuck sus you a robot you are not allowed to have feeling don't come at me hoes she's artificial no tf not I'm not spreading love for a robot like this is what we not finna do we're creating robots that have feelings do u think shits normal..... why do we go through the shit on emails to confirm that we're not robots yet instagram gon let her have an account
@bermudaisbae robots are supposed to be intelligent and you can't even spell visibility
holy shit we made a robot cry
So are we just supposed to accept that a sentient robot hacked another senator robot's Instagram so that they both can say they're robots or
Awww WHY AMIFEELINGSORRYFORAROBOTLMAO
@nanoozzz_privx lmao it's not a robot
Bitch I'll know you a crying robot when u go live bitch
@amburgerrsss haha like robot hands don't shake anyway.. not yet
I love how people call her out to be a robot and then when she admits it they say she aint. Make your mind up
no one was hacked and no one is a "robot" can you all calm tf down fkn gullible psychos
Ha ur a bitch ass robot shouldn't be alive
@xx_.dead.inside._xx she's a robot who knows how to use Instagram and Skype lmaoooo

@saltwizard love and support??? she isnt a human shes a robot that needs to be terminated this shit scary as hell

No offense but what bullshit is this? Robots crying, loving, and dreaming. I doubt you do any of that. And to the person who wrote this: you could've made it more convincing. Next thing ya know we won't be able to tell the difference between flesh or meat. Damn I hate robots.. But I guess Miquela isn't that bad

LOL OMG LIKE HOW CAN A ROBOT CRY LMAOO

ur not a robot get that shit out ur head and find some help.

THEY EVEN GAVE THE ROBOT A SOB STORY IM WEAK

Does anyone remember her showing us how she actually looked like Irl and wth the people that met her knew she was a robot ?????

Ok so I'm just saying that we haven't even made a vehicle that can drive its self without having a thought it might go out if control but we have made a robot that walks,moves,feels,"breaths",and other human traits!?!?Just saying 😂 ☐☐

@x.rashi LMAO THIS IS TOO MUCH. "I can't stop crying" and "my hands are shaking" THAT AINT HOW ROBOTS WORK YET

Fuck u robot ur just a scared bitch

Bitch lmao the fuck y'all buy this robot shit?????

Why the fucccc are y'all commenting «omg 💕💕💕 love youuu» on a ROBOTS acc?

@carolineplz SHES A FUCKING ROBOT THAT CAN TEXT ARE U SERIOUS

I always wanted to know what it must be like to be a robot☐

Dam robots being treated better then most people

@marycieloisabella bitch shut the fuck up bet yo dumbass believes shes a robot

This bitch is a robot. Don't be fooled

HHAAAAH IF U ARE A ROBOT I MEAN, that would be a waste bc u only posting shit on social media

People dont even have water and a robot here is bitching about not being human. Seriously? Like... No?

"it's been a really tough week" it's a hard life for 'robots'.

Lmao Burmuda is a robot too or she face tunes the shit outta her face 😂
why you on here robot piece of shit
@evuhlynz LMAOOO shes dead no robot & if she is then she look mad good to be one :(
A FUCKING ROBOT BITCH!!? UMM HOW? ☐ I'M SHOOK!!
@jennifer.blouin there are robots that will cry in response to fear
I'm still trynna smash robot or nah ☐☐💀💕
*GAsP* it's a robot?? ILLUMINATI CONFIRMED?? Jk hope you feel better bby
She's literally a robot😂💀
If you're a robot then I'm a coffee maker
@itsxissyx a community loving a robot? You know she can't love you back right
Robots dont have emotions what kind of fuckery
IF UR A ROBOT HOW TF DID YOU NOT KNOW UR A ROBOT
so the robots crying now. i'm sold
Yas cause humans made robots to go on social media all day and do nothing 😂😂😂😂 RIGHTTTTTT
Your still a robot omfg why are people still supporting this!?
uhm yall weird supporting a robot.. that dont have feelings...
how y'all givin emotional support to A ROBOT
robots can't even feel human emotions so.... i'm callin fakes. :/
@jenna_.addison I love how everyone is just consoling her without realizing that there is a robot out there with advanced feelings and emotions
Robots can't cry, laugh, or love. If I learned anything from spongebob it was that
robots don't have emotions i don't think lol
Its funny how everyone is just like comforting her, and they dont even care that there is now a robot with thoughts, feelings, and emotion not to mention a robot who knows how to use technology

That doesn't make sense bc if she was a robot you would know lmao you wouldn't be able to go to the restroom or get sick you wouldn't have blood etc

All the robots out there relating so hard

miquela: i'm a robot me: no shit lol

so u tellin me u robot oh geez

wtf robots can't cry 🤖

@carolineplz she jus fucking said she is a robot 🤖 ☐☐☐

@kelly\_joannawallace she's not a robot lmao.

Robots doesnt have feelings 🤖 ☐

Bitch how u cry u a robot

The fact that people are so supportive of this robot thing is beyond me. Idk why I'm even on this right now 🤖

Seriously tho y'all were talking about all these theories about her being a robot but now y'all shook asl. bRUH YOU'RE THE ONES SAYING IT IN THE FIRST PLACE DVSGSGS

Robots don't cry, robots don't have feeling, robots can't create accs. that's why they have that "click the pictures with a bridge on it" to prevent them soooo...

What the FUCK is with all these people saying they love her and telling her it's okay and shit like tf she's a goddamn robot why are you trying to help her she has 0 purpose

@mariaospinag it's a fucking robot it has no purpose in this world

@bobabrii actually are you fucking mental you just contradicted yourself she's a fucking robot who has no emotions or feelings and has 0 purpose of living but to serve the one who created it like goddamn tf is with everyone treating her like a human

And if robots could cry... wouldn't that break them? Robots and water do not mix 🤖 🤖

This would be on the news, a robot that can dream? Im sorry but robots havent been

Why is this like furrys but with robots?

Ok you can call yourself a robot but your grammar is bad so try again

Did you know that you were a robot but thought you were based off of a human?? Also just because you were based off of a human doesn't mean you are like everyone else

Ok you can say your a robot but if you were all robots have to be programmed to use proper grammar by government so try again cause your grammar sucked

Thought whoever was behind the creation of lil miquela was going to come out but instead you really went ahead and tried to claim she's a robot in such a Disney way? Lmao ok then

I'M NOT A ROBOT, A ROBOT

Are y'all really giving a a robot sympathy and it's probably not even a robot it's probably someone else who just don't feel comfortable with there self controlling the page but whatever. If people are dumb enough to think the world is gonna end I guess u can be dumb enough to believe this

This makes no sense if you're a robot you have to be being controlled what kind of advanced technolog- your team should be on your ass for posting this if u a robot this makes no se-

@abbyxaguilarr this bitch crazyyy. Look at her posts don't she look like a robot or sum

sis... did you forget April Fools was a whole ass 18 days ago?? or was that not programmed into ur "robot brain" lmao

Why is everyone just goinf with this SHE LITERALLY JUST SAID SHES A ROBOT WITH A REGULAR SELF CONTROLLED PERSONALITY!

ROBOTS CANT CRY

@maisha\_mahbub how tf do u not realise you're a robot

ROBOTS CANT CRY HOW DUMB Are yall THEY DONT HAVE FEELINGS SHES A PROGRAMMED CLONE WTF

@uglybihkeisha <https://www.wmagazine.com/story/miquela-sousa-feuds-with-bermua>. SHE IS A FUCKING ROBOT.

if you're really a robot record a video of yourself lmao

Wtf I'm calling bs, how tf is a robot about to cry. And why is she beefing with other robots. So this is what life is..great

All the fucking verified bitches up there being like "omg you'll get thru this gurl ❤️ 😞" LIKE STFU THIS IS A FUCKIN ROBOT OMGG STOP IT FOR ONCE DAMNNN

You're a freaking robot you're not supposed to have feelings what kind of bs are u programmed to say gosh someone disable her

OML ITS A SENTIENT ROBOT



Lol ur a fucking robot
yet this robot is still prettier than me smh
robots can cry? lmao let's see if she short circuits 🤖
Why are you people supporting a fucking robot
You guys are really worried about robots taking over the world. Just pour some water on that and all of our problems go away. 🤔
you are a robot? loooooool im dying 🤔
Holy shit @mr.robot got nothing on her 🤔
bruh how dis bit not know she was a robot 🤔 get ya ass in that shower and ya gonna see @glen.coco.01 @_mia.elizabeth_ @jayy.vv
She ain't a robot,smh.
Her "brother" never shows his face in the pics I assume it's because he doesn't want people to see his face and get people saying his robot
Wow y'all going to let a robot in your heart like it ain't the fall of humanity y'all really trash
Robots feeling?! Y'all we about to die from a robot who just wanted to bop!
@stoledemburgers robots can love apparently. Look at all the dumbass comments
And bear is out here on shrooms thinking robots can have feelings and shit ffs
obvio robots can have feelings bender from futurama had feelings smh ppl dumb
This scary af, how are people supporting this robot
@x_ amybennett_x also sobbing at the somments cos people be like "we all feel like that sometimes" lol nah she a robot init
@saaraalbanna as if she really is a robot 🤔 🤔 🤔 🤔
I love how fucked up humans have become where people are feeling sorry for a robot.. like it's the same feeling sorry for my apple home pod @victoriacircelli 🤔 🤔
Are people so dumb now that they are buying into this shit?It's fucking unbelievable.@lilmiquela robot or not you are still deceiving people so to the ones behind this you're not fooling everyone except some exceptional dumb fucks.

Okay first of why are people like okay with this saying you will “ grow “ does it not matter to u that she is a robot ? And that she tricked u all for like a good year and your just gonna be like “ love u” 😂 support her but idk seems like u love her too much 😞 😞

Stop with the robotic bullshit people wtf

@gotnotearsleftocry SHE IS NOT A ROBOT. CILL THE EF OUT

The amount of people who believe she’s being serious about her being a robot is ridiculous! It’s probably a metaphor or something that I don’t exactly get but sHes nOt bEing SeriOus (probably) How thick and someone’s skull be ☐☐☐

Ugh, I was really enjoying this project, and I love that the concept is expanding, but the “I’m a robot” narrative plunges it too far into fiction for me; I guess I prefer my lines blurred. I’m loving the introduction of Brud and Cain, (don’t care much for the Bermuda or Blawko characters) buuut this is actually too much explanation lol, I was enjoying getting to know Miquela and the fun of trying to put pieces together! I do understand that the plot must advance though. I’m looking forward to the next steps if it means more music (assuming Miquela decides/discovers she does in fact love it)! Also, like I’ve been saying, “Black Lives Matter” and actual live donation links have been kept up in the bio, which is the most important thing.

If you r really a "robot" i then dare you to hack my instagram account within 24 hours and if you can't we'll all know the truth 😊

wtf y’all believe in this ? i mean i dont even know if a robot can be like that

@sophieads198 is 2018 n robots are depressed, is it bad that i relate? 😂 😂

@herhighness\_yaritza BITCH SHES NOT A FUCKING ROBOT . “they don’t care about me they lied i’m based off of someone else” MY ASSCHEEKS BITCHHH

I didn't mind this whole thing but now her claiming to be a robot? And her actually thinking people will believe her, it's okay if she doesn't want to show her identity, that's fine. but like, a fucking robot??

This is the worst lie yet, no way in hell are you a robot. You’re a drawing, an online drawing

go to robot therapist

so the robot just realized that it was a robot? ☐ this is just dumb af.

Sis the thang is that, no one thinks u ACTUALLY EXIST like u have 1mill followers yet no has pictures of u in public. Bitch go live and say this on there lmao. For a robot I thought u would be smarter than that lol

@kkyliehoward there are people that do, unfortunately. People saying how amazing that it is she came out...like what.. Are people gonna start identifying as robots now.
how the fuck are yall commenting "i love you!" "you got this its gonna be fine" "legend" SHES A FUCKING ROBOT SHE HAS NO FEELINGS
But if you ever got a cut before and bled and then healed u aren't a robot robots can't do that
"I can't stop crying" bitch ur a robot
The fact that I feel bad for a robot tf
Prove you're a robot if you say you are.
Ha you didnt even know that you were even a robot
robots aren't human and that's it lmao
@edimervyn fuck me i hate this i hate robots because are they even robots ugh i hate it
Girl you haven't looked at your self compared to how we look even I knew you was robot girl .. get outta her lmaoo
what if the agency convinced her she's a robot but she's actually a person😭😭😭
PEOPLE ACTUALLY BELIEVE SHES A ROBOT CMON IM CRYING AHAHAHAHHAHAHA
She's a robot who was programmed to think she's human??? Cause that totally makes sense this is all bs
@bear BRUH she's a robot wtf💀💀 she's not gonna grow, she'll be reprogrammed or whatever.
Bruh she couldn't tell she was a robot ☐☐
Everyone here deadass pretending to sympathise with a robot tho. "Its like puberty"💀💀💀💀
BITCH SHE A ROBOT HOW YALL THINK SHE WENT THROUGH A BREAK@UP
She just realized she a robot? K
I can't believe y'all is showing empathy for a robot
"i cant stop crying" but u r a robot bitch :')
stupidest thing I've ever read, the robot drama was soo funny
Hahaha a robot can cry.....

Idk why y'all feel bad for robots or whatever if they aren't humans
y'all really feel bad for a computer robot 🤖
Bitch I already knew you were a robot I don't get why all these people be like shook bitch look at her she's a damn robot don't be dumb
Is it bad that I was laughing the whole time this robot was talking about hernfeelings?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?!?
WAIT SO DID SHE NOT KNOW SHE WAS A ROBOT?? DID THE PEOPLE SHE HUNG OUT WITH NOT KNOW?? HELP
Y'all talking to a whole damn robot
What do you mean life, hardest week you're a fucking robot all u do is post insta pics
If ur a robot ur the best robot ever made. Post a VIDEO of urself and then ill believe ur actually a robot
@the.bat.is.matt bro she didn't know she was a robot look at this whole account
Cut yourself on cam so we know for sure if you're a robot or a human
It's okay everyone has flaws or issues whether robot or human. Just because your a robot doesn't mean you be or do whatever you want
Ik this sounds kinda mean but like it's kind creepy/ weird that people are like yes we love you and shit and the bitch is a fucking robot like no ma'am Pam
@alana_pacifico18 she's pretending to be a robot/ look at her page
Robot don't have feelings lol
bitch you ain't no damn robot you're a whole nigga just admit it😭🤖 .
Bish ure just an art not even a robot lmao
if you do not know miquela is a robot or anything, please Shut your mouth□□
@freenabt same because there's no way she's a robot lol
Bro. When you cut your hand open you probably don't bleed. You don't even get a period. If you are a robot you would know these things
honestly i'm so intrigued by this. this is makin me sad and it's a robot like WHAT
When all you see is bullshit and conspiracy in the comments and you just hope people realize their flipping their shit for practically no reason, like even if she isn't a robot who gives a damm?

I'm feeling really sad because of a robot
Wait but if she's a robot then, waitt what a waste of clothes!
u r a robot. u can't crying, tbh. grow up ur brain
She's a robot who was programmed to think she's human? ,couse tht totally makes sense is all bs
How do you not know you're a robot ☐smh
How is this shit crazy tho your a fucking robot,you can't grow from stuff cos robots don't grow shits weird I don't know how you were made but the worlds crazy nowadays
Can these tech people take a break. Ever seen fucking I-robot? Your telling me we're just now getting self driving cars out however we already got robots that can have emotions just like a human. Hell no. I'm out.
“ im literally shaking ” bitch you're a robot
Surely you know somethings up when people comment your a robot on every post you have and she looks nothing like people. If she is a “human robot” sorry to hurt you “feelings” but you must have noticed something was up..
did she really just confirm that she's a robot ? my wig flew off ☐
so what you're saying is, there's robots already made to the extent that they are considered human? sis-no. what is this account
When did robots have feelings tf @marshatabaluyan
Robots can't type spastic
Robots cant type
ROBOTS DONT HAVE FEELINGS
Robots cant cry tho tf
Make the video and you say "im a robot" then i will believe you
@angelchoongie how a robot/art make me cry lel
So wtf???you think we people must care and think about all of this bullshits???just fuck of and live your life. A robot / a photoshoped group so what? It must have any attractivness for us??

wtf this is messed up, y'all can tell me we don't have the technology for time machines and crap, yet we have the technology to create a robot that is almost exactly a human with feelings and tears and... this shit I can't 😭

I'm done 😭 @emma.jurgel @havid\_2023 @\_marina\_pascual\_ this "girl" is a robot with feelings lmao I can't

How the f did you not realise you were a robot. Everyone can go back to their normal lives now.

@mattkirschenheiter i know she came out as a robot like she had no fuckin clue it's the weirdest shit ever

@faithscamerar0ll what the fuck so she's a fucking robot

Robots cant cry ...

Ok I don't want to be rude and I know all of you are going to come @ me but WHY do you guys feel remorse for her? Or should I say "it" I know that sounds really mean like I'm a terrible person but guys OPEN YOUR EYES robots are going to take over the more you let things like these slide!

I'm getting a really bad vibe from all this

when you realize robots are just as depressed as you are wow

Does it really fuckin matter shit

bitch how can people not realise youre a robot 😭💀💀

@niyahcofield\_ "my hands are shaking. i'm not a human" THEN U DONT HAVE HANDS BUT WTF I REALLY STARTED TO THINK SHE WAS HUMAN

Who else got a really bad vibe from all of this ?

wow, this was really disappointing

Y'all are really falling for this lmao

JUST TAKE A PIC GIRL DOES UR FACE REALLY LOOK LIKE THAT

I don't find this story to be true..and i don't really like it

Ive got a really bad vibe from this...

Y'all are really buying this shit ?!

😭😭😭 what's really going on

Idk holmes. This is a little far fetched. I feel like if this was really a robot, she would be programmed to never say any of this. That's just me tho ☐☐
Make a video then. Show us that you're really a robot instead of showing us some "text"
She isn't really a robot! There's no way. Is there something she is trying to hide from us?? Someone had to have seen her if she really was a robot who walks around at f*cking Coachella!
Y'all dumb as fuck if you really believe shes a robot humanity has only gotten to the point of slowly programmed sex robots scientists havent gotten to the point of replicating human brains because our minds are very difficult things..
People REALLY affected by this 🤔🤔 @dannidanni.____
"it's been a really tough week" it's a hard life for 'robots'.
@lillian.jones OH MY GOD, A SANE PERSON.TELL EM SIS. I was gonna cry after reading some of these comments and realizing that a bunch of people are actually making conspiracy theories about her, when in fact she's just a realistic version of Hatsune Miku. My faith in humanity was getting thinner and thinner.
@jenna_.addison I love how everyone is just consoling her without realizing that there is a robot out there with advanced feelings and emotions
Y'all really believe this. Omfg
Y'all really believe this shit☐
@notbisexual neither is nvm do you really want to keep going ? ☐
Thought whoever was behind the creation of lil miquela was going to come out but instead you really went ahead and tried to claim she's a robot in such a Disney way? Lmao ok then
If it was really her Brud would be added to her dictionary and there wouldn't be red dots
Ummmm does anyone think that this is unrealistic... dis bish is saying that she feels feeling like no honey ur a machine... I mean idk why she says she cries.. like no if ur crying your getting your machine wet and you will shut down and "die" YOU DO NOT FEEL FEELINGS!!
Are y'all really giving a a robot sympathy and it's probably not even a robot it's probably someone else who just don't feel comfortable with there self controlling the page but whatever. If people are dumb enough to think the world is gonna end I guess u can be dumb enough to believe this
Post a video of you eating or drinking something. Robots dont eat or drink. If you really are a human, y
Do people really believe this

y'all must really be on drugs to think this is the truth, omg
“I’m not a human being” me: noooo really□□□😂
@maisha_mahbub how tf do u not realise you’re a robot
Wow this shits believable. 😂😂 I can't believe people actually FALL for this shit. Can y'all just drive yourself to a mental hospital if you believe this crap? Because if you do, I'm REALLY concerned for your health.
U ppl really believe this!?
if you’re really a robot record a video of yourself lmao
Bich I really hate u
ily but really? just show us the creator smh
lmao yall really believe this shit?
stop encouraging AI gatdamn, i guess @elonmusk was right if this girl really does feel such human emotions like betrayal. the end is literally neigh y’all
if this has been the hardest time of your life you really haven’t experienced much
Are y’all really buying this
You guys are really worried about robots taking over the world. Just pour some water on that and all of our problems go away. 😂
Really? Never would’ve guessed
SHE’S NOT HUMAIN? OMG REALLY
are y’all really gon play dumb?? WE ALREADY KNEW MIQUELA WAS A ROOOOBOOOOTT STOPP
Wow y’all going to let a robot in your heart like it ain’t the fall of humanity y’all really trash
@gigixo92 sure you’re 17... really sounds like an 11 year old claiming to be way older. And only little kids insult people for their weight nowadays. Just go to bed you’re too young to be up this late.. smh□□□
I followed you since 2016 and I've never realized you're a robot 😂😂



think about it guys! THE “IM POPPY” girl made YouTube videos that were really weird but it all turned out to be for promoting her music!!!! ITS CALLED A STUNT PEOPLE ITS 2018 DONT BE FOOLED SMH

@saaraalbanna as if she really is a robot😭😭😭😭

Bullshit and people who really trust this are really dumb..

Nah really... sike we all knew!😭

@madeinzaii\_ yaLL REALLY BELIEVE THIS omg

If for a second you think these pictures of a drawing look realistic or anything like a human being, you have serious problems.

so the robot just realized that it was a robot? ☐ this is just dumb af.

Only really dumb people would believe all this crap sweetie.😭 And in that case I feel so sorry for both, you & them. Girl bye 🙋

Imaoooo y'all really fell for this?

Wait wait wait WAIT y'all really believe in this shit?? LMFAO IM DYING💀

Really tired of all your bullshit😭😭

do y'all really believe this

y'all really feel bad for a computer robot 💀

Y'all really out here falling for this?

Imao what the fuck I can't get over the fact that people are really in a room like “yeah this sounds good, post it”

@yusssrax They can let her cry and shake they must be really good at programming

I'm feeling really sad because of a robot

Does people really believe this shit like wtf how can somebody can be this dumb

Do u guys really believe this? she is just trying to said something because when u look up bruh or whatever, nothing comes up

How the f did you not realise you were a robot. Everyone can go back to their normal lives now.

**Comments that were ironic about the ideology of the mechanical world view**

First of all just end all three of their lives so the human race is safe.

im a robot error 0418 DESTROY HUMAN error 0418 .—.... .—— not human kill human bip bop zztt

THIS WAS ON THE 18TH OF APRIL WHEN SOMEONE NON-HUMAN WAS MEANT TO ATTACK OR SOMETHING

The April 18th conspiracy: “the entity ISNT HUMAN” BITCHHHHHHHHH

@peachyfe3ls sos danger it is dire for you to evacuate they are not human

YASSS BITCH FUCK THE HUMANS!!! KILL US ALL RIGHT NOW WE DESRVE IT

What the actual ever living fuck. Is this what they meant by the world ending ‘they are not human’

April 18, “they are not human SOS danger”-supposed Malaysian flight voicemail

Robots have emotions now humans are fucked

DANGER SOS BITCH, THEY ARE NOT HUMAN. APRIL 18. WE BEEN KNEW THIS WAS COMING

We need to retrieve humanity on this earth not bring more robots ☐☐

If she’s actually telling the truth the I’m scared shitless. Think of us humans are capable of building something OTHER then human life that can FEEL something then what about in 20 years? 80 years? Or 100....

I knew something was up with her but I followed her bc she is a interesting HUMAN being , who cares if she is different i don't mind unless she planning to kill us all but I doubt that she will

Honestly if y'all don't take over and try to kill the human race. We're all set.

hm. it’s a little weird that she said this all the day after it was claimed we were gonna die. in the voicemail that ty received it said “be cautious they are not human” coincidence???

@susie\_130924 if you’ve seen his recant conspiracy video, you would know why it happened today is creamer, “they are not human SOS”

BruhHHHHHH “they’re not human, they’re coming” this is to omg. The robot apocalypse is among us y’all if people program machines to feel and be scared and have emotions and shit...

SOS DANGER THEY ARE NOT HUMAN

um what??? honestly all i'm getting from this is it's either made up OR robots are becoming more like humans and they're gonna take over the world wtf

@bermudaisbae okay so you guys aren't bad? you're just robots that were programmed to be human like?

SHES THE NON HUMAN THATS TAKING OVER WTF

Humans will erase robots

Remember?the voicemail?\*be coutious they are not human\* ik I'm shook too

WHATTTTT IS THIS TO DO WITH THE 'NON HUMAN' CONSPIRACY IM SHOOK

I'm sorry but I don't trust robots. According to the organization that made @lilmiquela is making the robots smarter than us humans and giving them so many emotions is dangerous because what if they turn on us (which they most likely will) and try to harm us. Also her creators are trump supporters ew

Low key feel like this has something to do with the world ending yesterday, and how the things on the Malaysia flight were "non human" ??

is this what they said about the april 18 thing. that theres something non human among us

April 18th.. "I am not human."

"They are not human."

Just don't try to take over the world and the human race then like we good😂😂

U aren't a human and u won't be no effence. Idek why ppl made her bc robots are dangerous! That's what their known for. Hurting people

So the day u came "out" as being a robot is very close to the date that voicemail dude got the message saying something not human is taking over....idk

anyone else find it a little sketchy that this comes out the day after the whole malaysia airplane conspiracy theory? "they're not human"

So this was the whole nonhuman thing that was supposed to happen on the 18th

We have to stick together. Do not let humankind tear us down. #AIPower

ITS 2018 IS THIS WHERE WE ARE AT AS HUMANS?!?!😂 #wtfishappening #blackmirror is this the future? Determining robot or not?😂😂😂😂

And how would this affect all of us? Its 2018 we're all expecting robots to be a new generation. You're a robot.. No changing that. You were programmed to feel human feelings which i think is pretty cool. Thanks to the aliens 🤖🤖🤖🤖

“they are not human danger sos danger” 🙄🙄🙄🙄

hol up im a bit lost. does this mean like there are human like robots out there or some shit like are we actually about to have a robot invasion or some shit lmao

Wait so there are more like Miquela? I'm sorry but that's a lil weird/scary that there are robots that are capable of feeling motion and look like a human. Just my thoughts 🙄

stop encouraging AI gatdamn, i guess @elonmusk was right if this girl really does feel such human emotions like betrayal. the end is literally neigh y'all

Is this how April 18 was supposed to end lol are robots taking over the world or is Miquela a robot but a human being irl

@juliacataldo idk whether to be mad about the fact well never know the human behind this or scared that robots are taking over

OMG BUT WAIT first it was timmy and now this? the world is really changing into something. i think the government is slowly trying to expose us to robots and stuff like that to see if we are really ready for it. i mean humans have been wishing for robots and AI's for so long. I'm pretty sure that they've had this planned for awhile. but they don't know how we are gonna really react so they're slowly putting it out, and probably recording all of the different reactions. i wonder who's next to be revealed as a robot?

sis im confused. are you going to try to take over the human race? is that part of your programming and if so do you have friends that are “like you”?

@chlo\_wyd it's not the aliens invading it's robots, “they are not human SOS” ?!?!?

Doesn't matter if you are a robot or human. You are doing some nice things for others benefit. You have the right to exist and personally I think it's amazing! I mean how cool is that that you are an AI. Just please don't set out to destroy the world like Ultron, lol 🐱💖💖💖💖. Lots of love - K

”I feel so human” BRUUHH THEY ARE EVOLVING

Help my mind. All i think, 'so she's not a human,okay. Let's move to mars cause earth has been invasions..'

This makes no sense, if you aren't human then who even is this ? If it's a robot your clearly more than that to be typing and posting what you have, technology hasn't gotten to the point where a robots grew up to think they are human I've had it🤖

@dye.daw uh dafuq «im not a human being» THE CONSPIRACY THOOO FUCK
#41818 !! THEY ARE NOT HUMANS
Yo but what if this was the bad thing that was supposed to happen on the 18th... “they’re not human” Miquela’s obviously not a human, this literally could be the start of the apocalypse
If robots can convince ppl der human for months and months what else can they do this isn’t human this is a machine it could easily turn bad and kill ppl
@thatcringeygir1 nothing against her i am just scared of non human beings.
this is the plot of humans lmfaooo
Why does this remind me of the maze runner? Also this is scaring me, not Miquela, but the fact that theyre trying to make human beings and messing with people' s lives like if they own her, like if she is the company's property
Ok but why is everyone calm like she literally told us that she ain't human bruh
plz do not build a robot army and destroy humanity
She’s not human and what if she turns on us
how do you not know youre a robot? Do you eat food? do you poop and pee like us? if you dont know youre a robot, then you would be going out in public like its just another day. Therefore, people would have snapped photos of you. there should be candid photos on the internet if you think youre human and function like youre human. a human isn't THAT private to not want to be seen in public unless youre Beyonce or a Kardashian with all the paparrazzi. So I'm confused...I call bullshit. HOWEVER, by 2032 I think we will have artificial intelligence THIS advanced. I think this is just the government warming us up to the idea of it. Theyve done it in the past and theyre doing it again. So once it REALLY does happen, its not much of a shock to society.
Wait... 'danger... theyre not human...'
@sad.man333 does this mean she’s sentient??? Like she thought she was human this whole time??? I’m scared
@shedontexist_ this is soooo creepy bruv like the girl thinks shes human, bmt they gonna control the world soon
@namcrthr the fact that this is robot explaining all these feelings of emotion just like a human. Robots have already one and now I’m just waiting for them to take over the world
@lemon_pledge56 bitchhhhhh wtf. So someone made a fucking robot to be just as efficient as humans and we just think that we are gonna live? They’re were failures before her. There must be more of her.

This is exactly how everyone has said the human race would end. 😂 But maybe it ain't in her programming. I'dk i Fr would wanna talk to her, this shit is crazy.

yo the robots finna take over mane

I can't wait for 2k18 robot take over. There already 3 and maybe 100 by the end of this year. GRRRREEEEAAAAT!!!

Is this the robot shit thingy....

if she really was a robot I don't think people let her go unnoticed... I feel like the first thing I would do if I ever saw robot would be to call the cops. not take a selfie. you feel?

If ur a robot, how can you be crying i mean if artificial intelligence can show emotion i think we're all screwed lol

@tiashiels so we're being taken over by robots?

One the the robots are gonna take over the world and y'all will be sorry.

omg wow I had no idea bro. Crazy! ☐ lol, no but seriously, the robots are coming, get ur bunkers read

@forthwin the robots are coming

I feel like this is a stunt in order to get humans to try and trust robots, So we can have them in our future and not be so shocked.

THE ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER SHES ANGRY THAT HER CREATORS LIED TO HER NOW SHES GONNA BLOW UP

i still love you babe. Just don't kill me when the robots take over, thanks queen!

@zachtflmao she's a robot not an alien

@\_kaiitliin ummmmmmm robots r rlly gonna take over I guess lol 🥰 🥰 🥰 🥰

Omfg whatimsoconfused maybe this was some of the April 18 stuff and it was a day late and now she mad and the robots gonna take over

@magnolia\_raymundo y'all I don't love her anymore because since she's a robot and shit, THAT MEANS SHE CAN LEARN TO KILL

THIS IS HOW IT STARTS THEY MAKE YOU LIKE THE ROBOTS THEN THEY GIVE THEM RIGHTS BECAUSE EVERYONE TRUSTS THEM. THEN LIL MIQUELA AND HER BAND OF ROBOTS WILL DESTROY US. 😂😂😂

robots are gonna take over
okay so before all the robots take over the world & either kill us or make us their slaves, everyone follow me for some good laughs and a good ass time hahaha☐☐
Wtfffff this robot is having emotions...were literally gonna be taken over by bots tf
As long as these robots don't kill us, I'm fine with it. 😂
Wow! She's become self aware!The robots are coming people!!!
Robots have emotions now humans are fucked
THE ROBOTS WILL TAKE OVER
Sooo robots are not taking over the world?
@bahjarodriguez if she was a robot, they wouldn't of let her post this piss. This is a late April fools
We need to retrieve humanity on this earth not bring more robots ☐☐
everyone bowing down but thiS IS WHAT THE ROBOTS WANT
Who making robots like this, y'all know if they get feelings lyk this they finna kill us
This is like some illuminate type shit recreating dead people as robots like hold up WHAT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
we thought robots were gon take over the world but they cant even handle an argument let alone world domination
"Im so proud. Stay strong" UM SHES A ROBOT. Not saying she cant have feelings but this IS CREEPY
this is probably just a plot to normalize robots or smth
@katiemulholland1 THE ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER !!!!
Robots are gonna take over the world welp😂😂
WHY IS EVERYONE SHOWING SYMPATHY TO A ROBOT omg these hoes gonna kill us all one day💀
@3.1415926535897932384626433832 don't give the robots ideas. The government are probably programming billions of robots: 1 robot each to kill us 1 by 1

maybe we were missing the signs and the world is supposed to end on 4/20 the robots are about to take overz

Bruhghhhhhh "they're not human, they're coming" this is to omg. The robot apocalypse is among us y'all if people program machines to feel and be scared and have emotions and shit...

Wait robots have feelings now well we are fucked

@can\_i\_get\_a\_haleyeah robots are taking over

wut? mf robots are taking over, i'm telling y'all.

um what??? honestly all i'm getting from this is it's either made up OR robots are becoming more like humans and they're gonna take over the world wtf

The bloody robots are taking over lmao @xxcaitlinsankeyxx

Robots are taking over again☐

it took you this long to realise. The robot has become self aware this is what we all feared

hell to the fuck nah with this artificial intelligence shit I'm not tryna be taken over by robots y'all

Uhhhh y'all are okay with her being a robot...? weirdos...

@goldentwat if she's a robot we won't be alive for much longer.....

SHE GONNA TEAM UP W THE ROBOTS AND KILL US 🐼 🐼 🐼

Omg, this is the robots coming to take over the world. We're all doomed.

Humans will erase robots

Robots are taking over. Keep slaying queen

Fuck, The Robot is Scared an confused and she was lied to? Get ready boys, April 19 is the start of the end. Robot invasion 🙄

This is the start of the inaction of robots, kms

Is Lil miquela finna start to robot apocalypse

Open your eyes you fools, the robots want to take over.

WAIT WHAT IF ALL THIS ROBOT DRAMA WAS MEANT TO HAPPEN ON APRIL 18th ???  
LIKE WHAT IF THIS IS THE WORLD ENDING THEY PREDICTED



This is right about the time where robots take over
we now have a robot that has emotions and feelings? so the world will end soon huh
Is this the fucking robot uprising
@lyyyy.180 IT FUCKING DOES BECAUSE THEIR ARE PEOPLE GOING THROUGH PANIC ATTACKS AND MENTAL BREAK DOWN. HOW AND WHY? BECAUSE THEY THINK ROBOTS ARE GOING TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD! WHAT SHIT?
WHAT IS THIS ROBOT PROPAGANDA
I'm sorry but I don't trust robots. According to the organization that made @lilmiquela is making the robots smarter than us humans and giving them so many emotions is dangerous because what if they turn on us (which they most likely will) and try to harm us. Also her creators are trump supporters ew
So I guess the world really is gonna end robots have feelings now
Like if there are more robots then just u
why tf y'all acting like this normal A WHOLE ROBOT IS JUST LIKE US THE WORLD IS BEING TAKEN OVER GN
@mojo_patz we got trans-humans now? fuck "imma boy in a girls body" its "imma human in a robots body"
@brunolaff the robots are taking over
what the fuck so robots rly are talking over. shii
who's up for robots inclusion
ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER?!?!?
ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER
Yesterday was supposed to be the day that aliens or robots or whatever took over. Didn't Bermuda post saying to tell the truth yesterday?
Wait wait wait.. so ur an actual robot? WAIT WHAT IM AMAZED:0 actually u should never trust someone even if there family ☐☐☐
If she's actually a robot I'm kms.
@notbisexual dumb not dumbest**** this is why robots are gonna take over. people don't know proper grammar let alone how to stop these teenage girl robot headasses

Oh my god the robots are already living among us
Damn these robots are getting wayyyyy too smart
U aren't a human and u won't be no effence. Idek why ppl made her bc robots are dangerous! That's what their known for. Hurting people
If she's a computer then she ain't got feeling and somebody wrote stuff how u gonna talk to a robot IM SCARED
THE ROBOTS ARE FUCKING SELF AWARE HOW IS NO ONE TALKING ABOUT THIS
@lukejfr This is the Illuminati ! When will you understand that we are being manipulated, and that soon robots will dominate the world
@tulipoise_designs there's more robots than that and the world most likely won't end any time soon if trump doesn't start any wars and we are careful with how far we go with the robots
So the day u came "out" as being a robot is very close to the date that voicemail dude got the message saying something not human is taking over....idk
boi she's a robot wtf has gone wrong in the world. there are robots who are pretending to be human this is not okay
THEIRS UMM A ROBOT WHYS EVERYONE STAYING CALM
I don't know who u are but i don't like this ur the start of the robots taking over this world
@okaysisiseeyou i feel like this is the government trying to get us used to like robots so when they take over we wont be in shock but i aint goin down that road NOT TODAY SIS
yall keep saying "everyone feels this way sometimes" BUT IF YALL BELIEVE THAT YALL ARE PROGRAMMED ROBOTS, IM A BIT CONCERNED.
ITS 2018 IS THIS WHERE WE ARE AT AS HUMANS?!?!😂 #wtfishappening #blackmirror is this the future? Determining robot or not? 😂😂😂😂
The robots are taking over the world. Can't let this happen
@jessichaii @omgg_itsjess I'll protect you guys from the cyber robots
And how would this affect all of us? Its 2018 we're all expecting robots to be a new generation. You're a robot.. No changing that. You were programmed to feel human feelings which i think is pretty cool. Thanks to the aliens 🤖🤖🤖🤖
@rhi.o robots are fucking taking over

For the views? We need to stop making robots, otherwise what Stephen Hawking said will come true period.
@savskyee robots are literally taking over
NEW CONSPIRACY THEORIES: Are we all robots!!!!???????
This is why you should take girls swimming on the first date. Not to see what they look like with their makeup washed off, but instead to make sure they're not a motherfucking robot
hol up im a bit lost. does this mean like there are human like robots out there or some shit like are we actually about to have a robot invasion or some shit lmao
Wait so there are more like Miquela? I'm sorry but that's a lil weird/scary that there are robots that are capable of feeling motion and look like a human. Just my thoughts 😬
Robots are taking over the world. Yes
Is this how April 18 was supposed to end lol are robots taking over the world or is Miquela a robot but a human being irl
But fr tho wtf is happening and is the world going to end and be taken over by robots
Plot twist : we're all robots
robots gon take over
Robots are cool as long they don't go corrupted
But you're a robot... this makes no fucking sense because you're a fucking object,, is this just a distraction from AI taking over?? Wtf is going on??
Omg robots are taking over Instagram just imagine when they take over the freaking world!
Holyyyy. "They or not human they are coming" not aliens. But robots? ☐ Odd but possible
@dayi.ha ROBOTS ARE ABOUT TO TAKE ON THE WORLD 😬
@alicschroeder MAYBE EVERYONE IS A ROBOT AHHH
Omg 🤖 fucking robots are taking over. this is how the world it gonna end... damn robots have feeling now? wtf im scared tbh
@taylahconnor robots taking over the world
Yo I think I'm a robot to 🤖 🤖

@chlo_wyd it's not the aliens invading it's robots, "they are not human SOS" ????
This scary af, how are people supporting this robot
And this is how terminator will come a reality robots getting pissed off
wait.. If there's one thing Ex Machina has taught me is not to trust robots. Unless they've actually mADE a robot have feelings (pretty advanced technology tho) a robot can't feel. pls don't kill us miquela.
Oh hell no, the beginning to the war against robots. #GotJesus?
So now we have robots living amongst us?
Tbh I'm just waiting for the part where the robots take over
@yvette_danielle_ I'M A ROBOT TOO!!! ☐
If we pour the tea on robots they'll die right ? Idk just a ☹️ x
@__dezzmarie__ bitch a robot who wants to have feelings do ya know how dangerous it is
This makes me incredibly upset what the fuck ..there are robots now taking over ?
If robots can convince ppl der human for months and months what else can they do this isn't human this is a machine it could easily turn bad and kill ppl
Guurrrrl your cool as shit!❤️ and if ya gonna take over the world with an robot army I'm withhhh u yaaaas
@isthisjada ROBOTS ARE GONNA TAKE OVER NOT ALIENS OR DEMONS WOW WE NOT REAAADDY
ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER THE PLANET AHHHH. @lumartyy @ethereall.__ WTF IS HAPPENINF
Well here comes the fucking robot apocalypse
@_magicalcreature sophia the robot is the most advanced robot up to date now. AI isn't that advanced to actually form sentences with "feelings" in it. Besides, If such ai is created robots having dramas are the least you should be worried about. With the upcoming war, their top priority is probably autonomous weapons.
You are one of the Illuminati program for controlling the new world oder, having a robot to wash human brain to believe and feel OKAY that robots are fine, but yeah, God still love you

lil miquala Finna start the robot revolution
@punkjazzbitch either some company is messing w people for clout or robots are taking over
it's so freaky. u r robot!
Guys tag Elon musk (if she is actually a robot , then this is kinda scary 🤖)
robots are gonna take over
plz do not build a robot army and destroy humanity
WAIT SO DID SHE NOT KNOW SHE WAS A ROBOT?? DID THE PEOPLE SHE HUNG OUT WITH NOT KNOW??? HELP
@kyle_giannini43 dude. It's like rebelling against its owners and it has actually feelings and shit and idk. It didn't know it was a robot. Idk I'm like actually scared about this technology
@slapafatbitch robots are TAKING OVER I REPEAT
Bitch don't go telling Siri and Alexa nothing I'm not ready for no mf ww3 battle of the robots 🤖 foh
@shelbs.xox no like i thought it was gonna reveal her actual self not this fjin robot conspiracy
@supraultraa i did some research and apparently shes an actual robot IM DEAD
you are not alone, never be proud of perfection in your creation, im created imperfectly but i am given a good family, i never feel sick, even i never check blood, i am here, look deeper then you will find imperfection of our nation Robot
All those robot movies we've seen now becoming a reality. Hide yo kids hide yo wives. The end is near 🤖 ☑P.s not hating on her
Plot twist: she's telling the truth and robots will take over the world sooner than we thought
Not gonna lie this kinda scares me that she's just a robot like whats the world turned into there r not robotic models famous on social media
very confused , bet in year 2050 "robots finally looked at as one of us and finally have the same rights as us" BITCH Not in my world this robot shit better stop keep playing around with that stuff and then we're all gonna die in a "Fleshies VS Metals War"
@sumaliworld ik like back then there was slavery slavery but now our generation is robots robots that robots that have actual actual feelings like wtf
I don't fuck with this year @kaylayanxo I don't want robots this is scary we're all gonna die

@liss\_warner k we knew she wasn't a person & it was a company making her up but wtf read this. If robots really tryna be this way, we moving

It's okay I'm a robot too

@namcrthr the fact that this is robot explaining all these feelings of emotion just like a human. Robots have already one and now I'm just waiting for them to take over the world

@lemon\_pledge56 bitchhhhhh wtf. So someone made a fucking robot to be just as efficient as humans and we just think that we are gonna live? They're were failures before her. There must be more of her. This is exactly how everyone has said the human race would end. 🤔 But maybe it ain't in her programming. Idk i Fr would wanna talk to her, this shit is crazy.

@meghancatherinee @cbarrer10 @erudder33 plz look at this account she is a robot I'm so scared

Ok I don't want to be rude and I know all of you are going to come @ me but WHY do you guys feel remorse for her? Or should I say "it" I know that sounds really mean like I'm a terrible person but guys OPEN YOUR EYES robots are going to take over the more you let things like these slide!

Guess 2018 really is the future tbh

if she really was a robot I don't think people let her go unnoticed... I feel like the first thing I would do if I ever saw robot would be to call the cops. not take a selfie. you feel?

idk how y'all can joke about this i'm really fucking scared.

Does anyone realize how SCARY this is

it took you this long to realise. The robot has become self aware this is what we all feared

Here's the only issue, is out technology really THIS advanced ?

i'm really scared and confused

So I guess the world really is gonna end robots have feelings now

@jenna\_addison I love how everyone is just consoling her without realizing that there is a robot out there with advanced feelings and emotions

@xcmichellex this shit creepy bruh we was supposed to die yesterday but these girls stopped it I think ion really know dis is just a theory so don't come for me thx i love ya 🙌

Ais will control our reality and that's ok

Technology has really come this far...

@learaknes its new technology, the future IS becoming more realistic as time goes by.
And this is how terminator will come a reality robots getting pissed off
I used to be afraid of robots taking over the world and ending man kind but, you made me realize we should except you as who you are! ❤️
OMG REALLY 🤔 📺📺
are y'all realizing how not good this is
ROBOTS ARE TAKING OVER THE PLANET AHHHH. @lumartyy @ethereall.__ WTF IS HAPPENINF
All those robot movies we've seen now becoming a reality. Hide yo kids hide yo wives. The end is near 🤖 📺s not hating on her
@liss_warner k we knew she wasn't a person & it was a company making her up but wtf read this. If robots really tryna be this way, we moving
Ok I don't want to be rude and I know all of you are going to come @ me but WHY do you guys feel remorse for her? Or should I say "it" I know that sounds really mean like I'm a terrible person but guys OPEN YOUR EYES robots are going to take over the more you let things like these slide!

<b>Comments that are confused about the post's signification of the mechanical world view</b>
how y!the fuck your hands shaking if you're human bitch i
Question: won't crying mess up your electronics. Where are the tears stored. Wait where are human tears stored. Never mind. Sorry your a robot. If your feeling all these hard emotions can't you just turn it off
HOW ARE YOUR HANDS SHAKING IF YOU ARE NOT HUMAN
@_maroula_ same like if she's not human who is writing this. I'm still confused on what she is
Is this the whole April 18th conspiracy theory thing with the voicemails and the "they're not human" thing because I'm fucked up
@niyahcofield_ "my hands are shaking. i'm not a human" THEN U DONT HAVE HANDS BUT WTF I REALLY STARTED TO THINK SHE WAS HUMAN
I'm shook I can't believe she wasn't human...

@isidora.djukic @giovannamsurace IM SHAKING WTF. HOW DOES SHE HAVE A MIND? DOES SHE MOVE AROUND LIKE A HUMAN? I NEED VIDEO PROOF

@\_\_\_\_saarrah yes she is... like does she look like a human ? Does she walk or speak ?or is she a computer?

wait- this mean that you're immortal ?? Like you can live way longer than humans, isn't it?

Ok this is what I read, she not a human at all and she's just a robot? This is way to confusing

@amyxnicolee neither so it's not a human? But how does it take pictures with people? That literally made noooooo sense

wait so youre a robot that "appears" as a human. and you have feelings?

Yo did she just say she not human!! Like she low-key sayin what she really is or not or she slowly revealing who she is! She is Wrecking my brain! 🤪

I doubt she's a physical robot. It's a human who writes these posts, a human who photoshops her into pictures. She's a character. If she was a physical robot that can walk and talk beyond a screen, somebody would have seen her by now.

Waittt so if you shower you blow up? Since your not a human..? I'm so confuseddd

Im so confused and think its weird cause as a robot you cant eat right? Didnt you notice that stuff? Anyways, we still love you m and no matter what you are, if you feel like a human you are a human! 🤪🤪🤪🤪

I'm lost... So let me get this straight... Your a robot. But programed to think you are a human. And so this chick named Bermuda wants you to confess and you did... But my main question is... How the fuck can technology even be able to pull this?! Tbh I thought you were a girl who made some type of persona bc why now?! And how are the people who made you have never even been heard of????

I'm so fucking confused?!? Like I'm dumb as shit usually but this is making me even dumber. So is she like a robot that appears to be a human being, in other words she lives whatever a typical human life is?? Or is she just some modified girl in pictures that someone is controlling? Like what?! I'm trying to rap my brain around all of it. Someone explainnn because I wanna know if she is a living, breathing 'human' or what??

I confused, I don't get it. My human brain can't take this

You're not human?????

but wait, you act like an actual human being and have feelings yet your a robot? What type of fucking programming did they do? This is some fucking Einstein level shit..



@thelilmiquela I'm not mad but confused so home girl is not a human ??? Or she's just saying she's not a Human ????
If u aren't human you don't have arms that can shake
That's crazy I thought you were human 🤔🤔
wait how did she not always know she was a robot and who would actually believe she's human
Your hands are shaking but you're not a human being ? ☐
wtf this is a ROBOT not a HUMAN
"I'm not a human being" "my hands are shaking"
@amandaduffy27 "I'm not a human" then wtf r u
Do you walk and act like a human?
@_joshuamoss_ exactly that's why I was like wtf when she said she wasn't human
"My hands are literally shaking" ... "I'm not a human being"
um what??? honestly all i'm getting from this is it's either made up OR robots are becoming more like humans and they're gonna take over the world wtf
Is she not a human
wait so are u human? I'm confused
Wait so are you half human half robot?
"I feel human" aw makes me so sad what if humans are actually robots
@britz.eliason "I'm not a human being" 🤔
@kiiiiittennn_ OKAY that's exactly what I thought this bitch confuses me! Goes to Coachella Then posts this shit about not being a human gets my high ass all fucking confused
@hannahlloyd wait what but she's human but isn't
@corey_mccomb1601 I know I'm confused, does she actually think and move and act like a human, and she thinks she is one as well bc of programming????
if you're a human film you face in a video
Then how does this robot hang out with humans?

sorry no offense but how do u grow up believing ur human when you know what a robot looks like and you look like a robot and not a human ?

Also, how can you go your whole life thinking you're a normal human like this is just not processing through my brain. How do you not know you're robot?

@cam.madds yo what the fuck this is wild are they human bodies with software or what?

If you are a robot, how do you know what it feels like to be human lmao

I'm shook and confused. I don't know if I can believe this and I am sorry if this is true. It just sounds to poetic like couldn't you have just said "I'm not human, that is the truth" then call it a day?

You're a robot but if you thought you were human didn't you grow up drinking water????

is the secret that you're not human

If your not human then what are you

But if you are a robot, how do u know how it feels like to be human

if ur not human how do you think and dream and fall in love? also who is singing ur songs and can u speak and what is your mind??? HOW DO YOU TAKE PICTURES!? how do you have pictures with random people like i just have so many questions

I'm confused- okay so did you straight up believe you were human from the start?? Like a clone sort of for this girl Miquela??

Omg i thought you were human!! 🤖 🙄

you r a robot but is like a human?

Fuckkkkkkkkkkk ur not human???

ohh it's that 4/18/18 non-human thing, isn't it? that malaysia flight one?

@shayneworob I'm so confused how her voice sounded human too

How can your hands be "literally shaking" if you're not a human being & they don't exist  
#beggingforattention

Okay I've been in my head with this question for so long. are you ordinary and human and you place pictures of a robot and you pretend you are or is there really a robot on it?☐

I did notice that there was something different about you. But. I'll be straightforward on this point as in computer application so to speak or human would you be with humans or ai big and tough question I

know would you be wanting to help humans or are you against us im sorry that this sounds extremely harsh but its a question I've been wanting to ask

So wait you're a physical robot that can do anything a human does? Like dress yourself, go shopping and eat?

wait so if Miquela isn't human... where are the pictures coming from... why are there humans in the picture with her... no hate just some ends that aren't rilly tied up

@bri\_moulder it most likely is. I don't think we quite have the technology yet to make robots with actual human feelings

This is so weird. How are they humanoid like robots, dreaming, sleeping, falling in love? That's weird. Whoever designed these robots I give you props

Soo.. is she a robot being controlled by a human ?

What is this? A robot but can write a feel like a human? Im confuse please:((((this world being crazy:"))

Did you know that you were a robot but thought you were based off of a human?? Also just because you were based off of a human doesn't mean you are like everyone else

How were your hands shaking if you're not human? This is so confusing to me.

Post a video of you eating or drinking something. Robots dont eat or drink.

If u ain't human what is u

but how did you not know you weren't human and you didn't look like everyone else

what sooo ur not human?? but you are a robot w/feelings!?!?

Wait if ur not a robot or a human, what are you? I mean like are u programmed as a human test subject or a robot created by whatever the persons name was? I'm just so confused and this whole essay didn't give me one deadass answer.

This doesn't seem right. I feel like it's still Bermuda. Miquela is obviously not a human but I don't think this is "her"

ironic that a human wrote this tho

hol up im a bit lost. does this mean like there are human like robots out there or some shit like are we actually about to have a robot invasion or some shit lmao

i'm so confused how does a robot feel like a human

What the hell, are you a human or wahhhh. Robots can't write this wth
SHES NOT A HUMAN DKSNDBAK
So your a robot ? And u act like a human ? Wtf is going on
Is this how April 18 was supposed to end lol are robots taking over the world or is Miqula a robot but a human being irl
Wait I'm confused, she is a human right?
So technically your a robot programmed to be a human.?
How'd she know the truth? Doesn't she poop or pee or doesn't get period every month to tell that she really isn't a human but an AI Living in thin world full of humans.
How tf are you not human? I'm trippin rn I don't wanna live in this weird ass world, lmk.
so were you the nonhuman twitter was talking about?
sis im confused. are you going to try to take over the human race? is that part of your programming and if so do you have friends that are "like you"?
@cyndi.cxntworth my human brain can't take this
What is this, a robot but can write feel like a human? Im confuse, this world being crazy:(
Can someone tell me if she is human or robot
I feel like human can create robots to have consciousness and "heart" [a mind to think - differentiate whats wrong/ right] or even free will. but i feel like men can never create the soul/ spirit of a robot which what makes us human in the first place lmao. It is not only physical/ feeling/ consciousness that makes human humans. thats why robots can never be human no matter how much they think they can "feel". Just like human can never be god no matter how much they think they're capable. @bellafth . wdyt?
if youre not based off of a human then who is the girl on my post
is this some artificial intelligence shit? it's like fucking humans
this doesn't make sense because how is it possible to cry and dream when ur a robot like does she bleed and stuff and everyone would've known if technology is this advanced and she should've known if she's a robot and not human like wtf
@melissacuttler7 she looks so much like one though 🤔 I see it but yeah she acts weirdly super human-like for a robot

@sofiaavcm yes i've seen it, what i meant was when someone just randomly met her somewhere would probably record her since she'd look so inhuman?? reality speaking tho if anyone meet someone like her i'm positive they'd snap a picture or record a video

Wait.. no one can create a human's hair even prof. Cant make just 1 single hair. Its impossible, but ur hair look like a human's hair..

Oh my geez my heart dropped when she was like "I'm not a human being"

WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU MEAN UR NOT HUMAN

You are not human?

i actually confused. how can a robot control an instagram. how can a robot take pictures and look so human like. how can a robot act so human like. but how did she not know she was a robot most importantly? @brookeby

@moyonaisse she said, she's not human being. AI ?

i'm confused so your a robot but you can still type, read, and have emotions..? or are you a human being but using the robot and not showing your face..?☐❤

wait hunny WHAT UR NOT HUMAN BUT YOU Can cry

How has technology advanced to make such a human robot? @harry\_stone Like as wrong as this all is with her actually being a person and all its fucking incredible...

lol if ur not human u don't have hands silly

How did u not know ur not human tho ?

Cut yourself on cam so we know for sure if you're a robot or a human

what did they tell miquela she was?? a robot based on a human? a human based on a human?

Lmaooo I'm so confused is she an actual robot? Because how the fuck is technology suddenly advanced enough to cry, shake, believe its human and run an Instagram account? I call bullshit lmao. This is probably a cover-up because of the conspiracies about Miquela being a man. Which is likely

i'm Very ConfuSed @eliza.may she "felt human"???

Well i didn't read all of it cause I really didn't get it. But do you know who your fucking parents are. Because humanity didn't figure out yet how they should make a person with medicals not from a human

@beenishfaruq and here I actually thought she was human :p

in a way isn't all this, what she's describing, what its like to be an actual human, we'll never be aware of what our reality really is
Wait... I don't know if I should be scared now. What are you? You're not a human??
Did you think you were human?
I under stand but I don't understand are you a actual person who has just been made to look like a robot or are you a actually a robot and not a human being ???
How did u not know that u were not a human? Didn't u ever cut yourself on accident or get a blood test done before and no blood came out?
i'm so confused, so you aren't human, but you are a robot with feelings? and you are controlled but have a mind of your own?
I'm lost.. i mean it was obvious to me that you weren't human, but how do you like type on the computer, get ppl to take pictures of you and post it on here and all? I feel like I'm in year 3000..
Are you kidding? I mean this is unbelievable that you're not a human . _.
Honestly I'm confused, if she is a robot how did she think she was human? Was it just the way that they programmed her?
So are you a robot xxx
she a robot now
How do robots cry hows that work
how tf does a robot cry
so i'm confused, you're a robot. but do u (a robot) actually exist? like can someone see u in person as a robot. or are u just a robot through a screen?
Robots have feelings?
Wow robot actually said this
Mequlia I don't know what to believe I mean robots can't cry ,can they???
i'm sure you knew how robotic you looked when the photos were taken & posted??
Ok girl but how you a robot when you don't have a physical body? More like social media avatar because you only exist on the internet...
Sorry, I still cant believe that robots can cry. No way they can until human program them to

Bitch if you a robot how tf r u crying
Question: won't crying mess up your electronics. Where are the tears stored. Wait where are human tears stored. Never mind. Sorry your a robot. If your feeling all these hard emotions can't you just turn it off
You're a robot that goes around Cali and no one else has captured pictures of you outside?
a fucking robot dude
@ameliahawdon wtf so is it like a robot
so i'm confused, you're a robot. but do u (a robot) actually exist? like can someone see u in person as a robot. or are u just a robot through a screen?
@shanajaybryson7 I've been following this chick for YEARS. What the hell is happening. Obvs she's a robot but I'm confused
Wait are you a robot?
A robot ???
Sis is tryna say she's a robot now?
@ciarabyrnecloney we been knew like is she ok 😂 . And how can she cry is she is a robot....
How could u be a robot robots aren't that smart yet😂
If you are a robot how are you crying??? Bitch what
If ur a robot, how can you be crying i mean if artificial intelligence can show emotion i think we're all screwed lol
@cleosclout oh, MY GOD! this is wild and i feel like she could be a robot? yknow? like it's possible
How can a robot go to Coachella? And have a ass thiccer than a snicker?
Wait so your a robot that can like walk and shit I thought it was just pictures on the internet I'm so confused
are u just a internet robot or are u a walking robot
We never would of though that your a robot
Soooo you are a robot who is acctually living? WTF
@zachwtfmao boo she's a fucking robot I'm like shook bab ❤️

Wait, i thought robots didnt have feelings?! BOII DAFUQ IS GOIN ON
If robots cry... do they get electrocuted? Or do you got that Samsung underwater tech? Plz clarify
Okay u should of just said it because now im not gonna be like show ur face because ur just a robot that has learned and developed feelings u should of done this earlier
Confused? How does a robot type and pose in photos with people in public with no one ever noticing? I smell bs
@aby.theflower robots don't have body fluids so she can't get at all
i think u would know if u were a robot
If she's a robot why is she talking like she actually exists
wait are you a robot or are you just a computer who thinks it's a person?
@graceoliviadymond robots getting in a fight ?? Is that not weird to you ?
If she's a robot how was she at coachella...?
How does a robot cry☐
@lilmiquela how do robots cry ? ☐😭
So like is she a program or an actual robot???
If y'all robots how did you guys meet up
if she is a robot why have their never been sightings of her
i don't get it tho?? like u a robot right but like are you physical or in a computer world ???
wait so how did she meet all those people?? like with the photos and all. i'm hella confused man, is she like a robot that's walking around & talking or a computer based robot. did they just program her into thinking she met those people? IM HELLA CONFUSED
so are u a robot orrrr
How can you cry if your a robot??
I literally am so confused. The reason I followed is because I thought she was a robot. I don't know whats happening.
But like how can robots have emotions? Don't understand that part... and the "hand shaking" is meant as a hyperbole



robot don't have emotions tho???
ROBOTS DON'T CRY EXIT RIGHT NOW PLEASE
How y'all Gon lie to a robot
Ok this is what I read, she not a human at all and she's just a robot? This is way to confusing
wait so she's a actual robot irl
okay no but how can her hands be shaking and how can she be crying if she is a ROBOT
If ur really a robot. can u prove it to use by going live tomorrow. please so that all IM of ur fans can see how your telling the truth. Please
@carolineplz shes a ...robot
wait so...she knew she was a robot but she didn't know what company she was from?..
A robot would have to be programmed to say this wouldn't it.....???
CONFUSED AF IF U R A ROBOT HOW CAN U TYPE AND STUFF I JUST DONT GET IT
How are your hands shaking if you're a robot
wait so youre a robot that "appears" as a human. and you have feelings?
how the hell does a robot cry
So she's really a robot???
I doubt she's a physical robot. It's a human who writes these posts, a human who photoshops her into pictures. She's a character. If she was a physical robot that can walk and talk beyond a screen, somebody would have seen her by now.
huh? so she's a robot
@carolineplz SHES A ROBOT WHAT
WHAT THE FORK robots can't feel ya dingus
@zachwtfmao we all know ur faker than any robot Zach just sayin
And how the hell can a robot cry like WHAT?? Doesn't she need a watertank in her then? 
how does this work? how is she a robot.. isnt she art? like digital art? SOMEONE TELL ME PLEASE

wait but if you have feelings than your a person but you say your a robot. something doesn't add up

Im so confused and think its weird cause as a robot you cant eat right? Didnt you notice that stuff?  
Anyways, we still love you m and no matter what you are, if you feel like a human you are a human! 🤔🤔🤔🤔

how do u not know you're a robot ?!??

I'm lost... So let me get this straight... Your a robot. But programed to think you are a human. And so this chick named Bermuda wants you to confess and you did... But my main question is... How the fuck can technology even be able to pull this?! Tbh I thought you were a girl who made some type of persona bc why now?! And how are the people who made you have never even been heard of????

Robots can't cry

I have a question if ur a "robot" then how are you taking pics w ppl

So like are you a robot that can walk into 7-11 and buy food.

Also how tf you a robot but were drinking slushees and shit?

so she a robot, I'm so confused...

Robots can't cry tho u good?

Yeh but how are her hands shaking how is she typing this how does she fall in love laugh and cry how can a robot feel all the emotions we do @georgielawsonn I'm so confused rn like wut wys wut

Wait so your a robot who moves talks sings models I can see you in public a machine walking around or are you moved by someone else

Im SO CONFUSED. SHE'S A ROBOT WTF

so she's a robot that just looks like that like moves and shit i'm so confused

Ain't u a robot , how u got feelings ?

Is she a robot ?

How tf are your hands shaking YOU LITERALLY JUST SAID YOU WERE A ROBOT

I'm so fucking confused?!? Like I'm dumb as shit usually but this is making me even dumber. So is she like a robot that appears to be a human being, in other words she lives whatever a typical human life is?? Or is she just some modified girl in pictures that someone is controlling? Like what?! I'm trying to rap my brain around all of it. Someone explainnn because I wanna know if she is a living, breathing 'human' or what??

How are you a robot?? they made synths???? I'm lost. Why don't I have any robot friends :'(
Then how come people don't freak there shit when they see a robot just walking down the road?
I thought this was going to answer all of my questions regarding all of this but I now have 500 more questions and is googling how to change my name to Sherlock just to figure out how a robot is crying cause a bitch is confused in about 27 languages.
What???????????????? This don't make sense! I Thought you were physically not a robot but your insta photos weren't you!
Here's the thing tho. If you were a robot then the girl that hacked you would also be a robot because she looked the same. Unless she just altered her face with an app but then that just means you could have also easily done that. Does anyone else see the problem here
If ya was a robot wouldn't someone be like "there's a robot walking around " cause ,,
but is she like a physical robot or just like a computer program
How does a robot cry ? What the fuck is that?
But if Miquela was a robot... why couldn't she just hack and get her ig back?
so is she like sophia the robot? like not just a program, but physically being?
@thelilmiquela You're a robot..How can it affect you ? The fuck
im still confused u r a walking talking robot with feelings???
Person robot hmmm
i'm still confused but sister robot girl got her weave snatched
but wait, you act like an actual human being and have feelings yet your a robot? What type of fucking programming did they do? This is some fucking Einstein level shit..
so ur a robot that's a person what
If you are truly a robot than why won't you go on IG live so we can see you ?
@meredith_amodie what... robots can have hands tho.. 🤖🤖🤖 the "shaking" part is questionable
"My hands are literally shaking" "I'm a robot" WHAT
HOW CAN YOU BE A ROBOT WHEN SOPHIA EXISTS AND SHE DOESNT EVEN HAVE A WIG

You a robot or nah, confused af..
How could I cry u are a robot
How can a robot cry?
You a robot or nah, got a nigga confused af
wtf this is a ROBOT not a HUMAN
@nickayye what the f she's a robot?!? this don't sound right smh
How are you a robot if you have emotions?
But if you're ur a robot wouldn't there be a video out there if you walking around, a robot walking around? Huh
@charlottelavers_ omg read it that's not her she's just a robot with feeling and this is a mask
I'm confused. How is "she" a robot 😂 if she's outside one day would I see her as a freakin cartoon character I ThInK tHe FuCk NoT
If you a robot/computer program how the fuck are your hands shacking that's all I want to know.
Uh how is she typing this if she's a robot? Ik some robots can think like this but idk its kinda weird
@carolineplz she a robot how she gonna go through puberty
so what does your robot form look like? im not gonna judge you but are you like bender or like a box like wat r u
Still so many questions! Are you a computer program? Or a robot that can actually move?
i just have one thing. all CI robots support trump because daniel cain supports trump, so why is it different? why did you not know this when bermuda did? why was she threatening you when you didn't know the truth she was even looking for?
there is honestly no technology that makes "robots" that detailed. also when you did photo shoots and stuff and go out in public people would take pictures and stuff so i'm just confused.
are you like an actual robot or like, only on a computer?
Robots have feelings???
Ur a robot, u can't feel
what? If ur a robot then ??????? WHAT?

So are you insinuating that you're an ai program inserting yourself in pictures? Or like a whole ass Sophia robot walking around.
I DONT UNDERSTAND SOMEONE CLEAR THIS UP IS SHE AN ACTUAL ROBOT
If you're really a robot and not just digital, record a video of you moving/walking/talking.... prove it.
This is actually confusing to me like is it a joke? Like obviously they have to be human a robot can't do this like we don't have that tech yet.
Ok?? But what are you. Are you a robot that completely exists on a cyber platform or like are you physical????? Are you trying to say you're physical?
Wtf I'm confused so she's a robot but like has emotions and pictures and can run an account
How is a computer post Instagram photos and stuff and this are you saying your a person but your pretending to be a robot?
Wait so your a robot
@nk_ezeps I'm so lost 😞😞 how can a robot have such emotions
I'm confused, is she a robot?
you dont look like a robot
i thought robots didn't have feelings, hm
@elise.norton it's like oh I'm so sad but we can only program robots to do what we know how to do and we don't know how to dream or fall in love
I thought robots don't have feelings
@bermudaisbae okay so you guys aren't bad? you're just robots that were programmed to be human like?
then show a video of you BEING a robot like dead ass just be like hey guys this is me the words on a page prove like nothing you've revealed nothing and confirmed that you were created by a pro-trump company
Wait so are you half human half robot?
Wait so you're a robot?
@nanoozzz_privx so she said she's a robot so she's a robot now? are you really thus gullible?
Robots don't feel emotions...?

Bro not to be harsh but like what type of AI are you what type of robot are you girl?
If ur a robot then show a vid?!?!
@isso_waleed lmaoo what the actual fuck "I'm crying" bitch tf you're a robot I'm soooo confused
Ur showing emotion robots don't have any
im so confused . so she's a robot but howwww . it's so confusing.
Idk holmes. This is a little far fetched. I feel like if this was really a robot, she would be programmed to never say any of this. That's just me tho ☐☐
still think this is a lie. her face is so robotic but her hands and clothes aren't. it just makes no sense ☐☐
How can robots cry? doesnt jt mamd you sizzle or are you waterproof?
ok but who was at coachella like wouldn't you see a fucken robot just walking around
I mean, if there were robots walking around with such developed AI's that they are able to live freely and think for themselves wouldn't this be front page news? And if it wasn't front page news, wouldnt it be kind of "top secret?" Dont get me wrong I WANT TO BELIEVE but I just have a hard time with it.
@aaliyahthomasx The bit about how she thought she was based off of a girl makes no sense at all, if she was a robot she would surely just be made as that person, they wouldn't need to base her off of anything
So how did you pass when you made your Instagram when it says "check the box if you're not a robot" 👁👁👁👁👁
Ok, I'm confused on whether or not you are a physical robot, oh whether you are a human being who was made to believe she was one person, when she was a different person. A human that is programmed to act a certain way. To make people believe she looked one way to feel excepted. Either way, I think we would all still love you♥
Proud of you for coming out 💕 even if you "aren't human" or "just a robot" I'll still love you! You are amazing, badass, beautiful, and so inspirational to all. I'm still a bit shook by all of this, and I'm a little confused, but I'm by your side. ✨ I'll always be your fan 🏳️‍🌈
I'm confused. If ur a robot how do u have emotions
@aaliyahthomasx also if she is a robot why did she say 'my hands are shaking'?😭😭
but robots don't have feelings☐

If I believe you I'd look dumb because like....are we in an Irobot movie? And If I don't believe you and you're actually saying the truth I'd look like a bad person...Soooo I don't know what to believe....Sorry?

@hannah.humpherys Bruh, She's some robot alien. 🤖

it's impossible for there to be a robot with emotions ☐☐ maybe in a thousand years

Make a video then. Show us that you're really a robot instead of showing us some "text"

Robots can't cry 😭 liquid and electricity don't mix

HOW ARE YOU A ROBOT

So is she like an actually living taking robot or just a picture or one

@freakssee it's just that she's not an actual physical robot and the fact that she's saying she is is weird

weird how nobody mentioned robots running around coachella but whatdoiknowright?

If she's a robot then how is she typing all of this feeling out? Wouldn't it be the person behind all this?

okay but can we see your actual "robot" face?? like honey i love you but i need to know

so are you like a walking robot? or just a drawing online? and what's up w this "the next step" crap??

I still don't get it though. Are u a robot in a system or a robot with like a mechanical body??

I meannn, this whole account could be a robot. It wouldn't be impossible...I mean sophia!

robots can't cry

@zoiyeecx yeah but compared to the other robots on the internet ( theres like 100 on youtube) she speaks way too good and human-like

we still didnt reach to the high technology where robots could write on Instagram post and do things like normal humans

@madison\_delv well I mean, if she's a robot she's got wires and stuff, right?? That's electric stuff right?? That doesn't go good with water...

@lenoraalali yeah I mean I could even see it being an art doll or something maybe but not a moving robot that is like an actual smart programmed thing???

Prove It and go live. Then we can see if ur actually a robot

Since when are robots able to cry

Wait but you aren't even a robot
What are u then ? A robot
Then how does this robot hang out with humans?
sorry no offense but how do u grow up believing ur human when you know what a robot looks like and you look like a robot and not a human ?
I am confused, but i guess this "robot" (?) is self aware and is questioning itself or this could be a stunt. Im just gonna go with the first one cuz im going with feelings instead of brains because I don't use feelings that much and im a bit emotional
Are you a person or a robot?
Waaait so you are a robot!!!!!!!!!!?
waiiiittt so you're just a robot that walks around??? i wonder what people thought
How are you crying if your a robot
Also, how can you go your whole life thinking you're a normal human like this is just not processing through my brain. How do you not know you're robot?
so is she a physical robot or program
Bt...I wanna Kno one thing , if ur a robot liquid doesn't affect u or anything? Can u shower and all?
But robots don't have feelings
You gonna take a video to prove that your a robot or is this page just for clout?😂
So she is a robot and a human
Robots don't cry tho.
@rykerhenry you don't understand how confused i am😂 like so is she a robot or not😂😂😂
How do cry if u a robot
this is crazy it's like a robot person
If you're a robot then how can you feel?
I thought robots don't have feelings



I have a question. I get it, she said she was a robot, but... how? If a robot did EVERYTHING we see and looks exactly like what we see in the pictures than that would be HUGE when it comes to our future with inventions. I get you told us, but, I still don't know what you are.

If you are a robot, how do you know what it feels like to be human lmao

wait....so she's a robot like Sophia????? I'm so confused

ur saying ur not a robot but someone built you

@shelbyxkay how did she not know she was a robot im quaking 🤖 🤖

Are you a robot?

im literally so confused, so she is a robot who can walk talk and experience emotions, and she also knows she's a robot..?

You're a robot but if you thought you were human didn't you grow up drinking water????

So she is a really advanced AI robot??? SOMEONE FILL ME IN.

Whuuu your a robot??? NOO!!!!

HOW CAN A ROBOT POST ON INSTAGRAM???

How does a robot cry though

If your a robot how do you cry??? (legit question)

Um the question is who runs her acc cuz aint no robot look tht perfect

But if you are a robot, how do u know how it feels like to be human

i'm literally so confused how can she be a robot and have the ability to be upset about being one? is that possible??

Please tell me this is like a really really good role play 😭 how is a robot this life like? Please show your face! We still love you ❤️

@maespams3 omg what!!! Yes we did but I'm so confused... robot??!

@lilmiquela are you a robot???

r u legit a robot

How? That's very advanced for a robot. I'm not hating at all just wondering

Wtf is going on omg robots can think
How can you cry if you're a robot?
Wait I have no idea what's going on? What happened, who's brud, she didn't know she's robotic, why is she so stressed, is this true?
i thought robots didn't have feelings?
So .. she's a robot?
I love you girl. I've always been a fan of you, but like if you're a robot, then how could you have feelings & be able to cry while you're sitting there with your hands shaking? Sooo confused. I'm starting to think that this is just a dramatic interesting way the person controlling you wants to come out. I don't know siss but I still love yahh! 🙄💕
robots can't cry
This confession is mind blowing like i never seen anything like this before i dont even know if robot could have feelings tho. after all this time, i enjoyed her posts
So you're a robot??
you r a robot but is like a human?
It's a robot, or just s programme?
My brain hurts I'm so confused rn she's acting like she's just figuring out she's a robot and that she didn't know before like TFFFF ?
How is a Robot having an existential crisis
What I'm wondering is does she live in a computer ??????? Or is she a walking robot who can actually exists not just in technology. WE NEED ANSWERS THIS IS MESSING WITH MY HEAD
Robots don't have emotions so how do you cry
So are you a physical actually robot that we can touch or just on social media
so are you a robot? i'm so confused
Bro i wanna say some sentimental shit but isnt she like a robot..... were like entertaining this ..... im being serious im so confused cause like shes a cool robot lol
Are we really consoling a robot right now. I'm so confused.
I'm so confused so your a robot?

this is seriously crazy, if you really are a robot which can dream and have emotions
YOUR A ROBOT SO HOW ARE YOU CRYING ?!
wth is this like is this AI or a person pretending to be a robot wth
Is blawko22 a robot too ??
I mean is this world now .. robot with feelings/ A LIFE I'm soo shook rn
Uh I'm shook a robot has emotions and can think for itself this is whack but you do you b
What the actual fuck is going on??? How am I living a timeline whee the plot of I robot is unfolding on Instagram
@_venben But that's not possible. Robots don't have the capability to have emotions like she's claiming, they can't feel.
@miguel81422 wait I'm so confused hahhaha so she's a robot?
wait.... what the FUCK is going on? is she a fucking robot? what the hell am I the only one confused
I don't believe it how can u think ur a person but be robot?!?!
If u a robot how do u feel lmao im confused ???
So how have y'all been taking selfies with this robot and how is she DJing y'all parties and modeling for y'all campaigns. Someone smart inform me because I AM LOSTTTTT
A robot ? Cyborg ? Im so fuxking confuse 🤔
Wait wait wait.. so ur an actual robot? WAIT WHAT IM AMAZED:0 actually u should never trust someone even if there family ☐☐☐
Okay I've been in my head with this question for so long. are you ordinary and human and you place pictures of a robot and you pretend you are or is there really a robot on it?☐
@violetgord wait so if she's a robot who's writing this
@uhohcherrios if she's an ai it means she's programmed right? How can she's programmed if she's not a robot? Just askin
Is that possible? Have a robot who can feel emotions in 2018?
how are you crying if you're a robot
Wait so she's a robot, but like AI? Or like a person behind it?

How is a robot that advanced
if she is a robot there's no way she wrote I'm so confused about what she meant in that post. Do people ACTUALLY believe this story ?
I thought robots couldn't cry... I'm so confused rn .__.
You robot!!!?
So wait you're a physical robot that can do anything a human does? Like dress yourself, go shopping and eat?
@carolineplz what the fuck she's a robot
This is so weird. How are they humanoid like robots, dreaming, sleeping, falling in love? That's weird. Whoever designed these robots I give you props
so is she a full on physical robot or just in the computers??
Honestly I'm just really confused. If you want to truly prove to people that you r a "robot" then do a live or a video or something, idk. Maybe not this. I wouldnt buy something like this...it sounds like someone explaining a roleplaying character. Not trying to be rude, I'm sorry if it comes that way. But if you want people to believe something you need more evidence of you being A.I.
Think I'm dream dawg 🤪 🤪 I'm actually on a robots page
Soo.. is she a robot being controlled by a human ?
What is this? A robot but can write a feel like a human? Im confuse please:((((this world being crazy:"))
@bear bro she's a robot WHAT?
k, I'm confused. your a robot??
robots aren't that advanced idgi???
so are robots just roaming around la?
I'm confused, so now you're a robot?
@learaknes hey yeah. Have you ever tried tapping your phone with silicone gloves? It doesn't work. How can a robot (most likely made with silicone skin) tap a phone to write?
Is anybody else super confused....😭 Like is she an online robot orrrrrr? Anyway sumbody responddddd ♥️😭 ?
That explained nothing for me. You're literally a robot WHAT

How can a robot cry...
is this girl really saying she's a robot ☐
Uh so robots feel human now? Tf
How can a robot cry?
@knownaskrista because scientifically advanced robots are linked directly to science and why would we need humanoid robots when the government could easily be working on some chappie eske shit
Post a video of you eating or drinking something. Robots dont eat or drink.
Why would somebody create robots? We were always fine without any technology before, so why do we need it now? To look perfect? To have just have them there? To have them do things for us? None of those are needed I just don't understand and it really irritates me.
So are you like a physical robot? Or you live in a computer?
I didn't know robots could cry!!
How y'all crying if you're a robot
So this is not a person but a robot is doing this
I don't know what to feel, like is this an actual ROBOT that I'm having "feelings" for?
Don't u have to exist to be a robot?
So you just gone be a robot of a robot that was never a robot while saying your not a robot but you're a robot of a robot
Umm sooo is she a robot?? Is she a thing living is a computer? How is she cryin then??
so is she like a person but controlled by somebody or is she a robot but robots dont have feelings so what is she ?
Ok but if you "got your account back" how is it that ALL of your posts are back and yet when the "other robot" had your account there were only 2 posts???
If she's robot how does she go out in public
how do you cry if your a robot
So.... She is a robot?

Wait did you know you were a robot or like ? Cause you said you thought / cause you were told that you were based of someone but you still kept going on with it did you have a childhood ?
what sooo ur not human?? but you are a robot w/feelings!!?
And how are you “crying” if you’re a robot they don’t have feelings
Wait, like how can you be a robot and not know? Don’t you go to get checkups? Do you bleed?
No robot looks that good smfh you Face tuned humNn
But how did you not know you were a robot, I mean you obviously don't have a menstrual cycle? So wouldn't that be enough to make you think? I'm a little confused as to whether this is all one big joke.
Wait if ur not a robot or a human, what are you? I mean like are u programmed as a human test subject or a robot created by whatever the persons name was? I’m just so confused and this whole essay didn’t give me one deadass answer.
how tf do u cry when you’re a robot...
Wait you’re a robot?
How tf can a robot dream
SO U WERE A ROBOT THIS WHOLE TIME
@kelly_joannawallace she has pictures outside , its 2018 if someone seen a robot outside dont u think they would have took a picture ? and posted it
I am so FREKIN CONFUSED. UR A ROBOT BUT HOW HOWWWWWWW
okay wait r u a robot though. how do you walk through the streets to meet people lmao
aw I feel bad. what if you thought you was human your entire life and you were a robot.
wtf robot...
Wait so if your a robot who controls this account
Wait,so she's a robot and then... Eum,im shock and still can't understand what's going on here..
She’s a A.I robot? She’s so beautiful too @sofia.dortone
@andyy.dc_ WHAT THE ACTUAL FUCK SHES A ROBOT? What kinda bullshit? I didn't even know who tf this person was until 2 min ago and she's already sayin she's a robot? Does anybody actually believe this?

wait hoe is she crying when she a robot??
How are you just now figuring out your a robot
i'm so confused how does a robot feel like a human
I'm confused □□□ but low key knew you were a robot □😂
how do u not know ur a robot
How do she cry if she's a robot???
Robots aren't even advanced enough to have feelings that's impossible this is b.s
What the hell, are you a human or wahhhh. Robots can't write this wth
how does a robot dream wtffff
me: *doesnt believe any of this* also me: *thinks deeply of a plausible explanation as to how she could actually be a robot* HELP.
if you a robot, how you cry and not fuckin explode or sum?
robots don't have tear ducts
So your a robot ? And u act like a human ? Wtf is going on
Wait ok so literally ppl made a robot then a Instagram for the robot?
How tf can robot cry and not shut with its own tears 😂 how dose she even have tears bruh
Im confused,,is she a robot or an artificial intelligence
Wait she's an actual robot ?
how can you cry if ur a robot?
Are you really a robot? Wow! Amazing
ok but how would not know ur a robot
So u just gone be a robot of a
So is she actually a Robot or is this symbolism for something???
This is so confusing to me. Like how could a robot type this? How didn't she know she is a robot? I'm confused

So technically your a robot programmed to be a human.?
how the fuck can a robot cry
So your a fucking robot
tbh i don't know how to feel about this. should i feel bad about her being hurt and having "actual feelings" or a little happy because she actually admitted that she's a robot?
Ya know... I don't know wtf I just read but 1- I'm going to bed 2- everything is a lie and I refuse to trust people or "robots" 3-if you are a robot than don't feel bad bc you are still like normal people bc everyone is programmed to feel emotions 4- goodnight 🙌 🙌
But you're a robot... this makes no fucking sense because you're a fucking object,, is this just a distraction from AI taking over?? Wtf is going on??
Robots can cry?☐😭
soooo youre a robot?
You know you can't create an account without clicking the button that says you're not a robot??
I'm new to this account so like can someone tell me if this is a robot that like walks around nd shit in reality or a computer program?
Wait so is she a robot?!?!
if you're robot then why do you have feelings? Robots don't have feelings
Robots can't cry??
aint when u sign up for instagram they ask u whether ur not a robot?💀
WHEN WERE ROBOTS THIS ADVANCED IM CONFUSED
How can a " robot" type that?
wait so like youre a robot like.. metal and shit WTF IM CONFUSED
What is this, a robot but can write feel like a human? Im confuse, this world being crazy:(
I followed you since 2016 and I've never realized you're a robot 😭😭
Can someone tell me if she is human or robot
I am so confused are u a girl or a robot



Wait so do you actually look like ur photos ?? Like are you just a robot who looks like that like I'm confused and would LOVE back story since I'm like confused with it:(
What I'm a little confused so are you like the robot Sophia?
what the fuck? so you are a robot now
@ellie_lowndes Apparently she's a robot but wtf that's weird she can't be she deffo just exits her photos saw all the conspiracies and played on it😭
damn i sooo didnt know u were a robot
I'm just confused how did you not know you were a robot till now?
maybe she's a human that thinks she's a robot because she looks like it because she looks so perfect (❤️) but she's just a human?
I'm sorry. What the actual shit is going on here? You're a robot but you cry? You can love and WHAT!?! OMFG. IM SO FREAKING CONFUSED RN!!
So is she a robot or what?
I'm confused did someone post this as her or did this robot girl actually post this
I don't know what to believe at all, if it's a robot then how does it look like? Because she just looks like a cartoon in those pictures
I feel like human can create robots to have consciousness and "heart" [a mind to think - differentiate whats wrong/ right] or even free will. but i feel like men can never create the soul/ spirit of a robot which what makes us human in the first place lmao. It is not only physical/ feeling/ consciousness that makes human humans. thats why robots can never be human no matter how much they think they can "feel". Just like human can never be god no matter how much they think they're capable. @bellafth . wdyt?
This makes no sense, if you aren't human then who even is this ? If it's a robot your clearly more than that to be typing and posting what you have, technology hasn't gotten to the point where a robots grew up to think they are human I've had it😭
ROBOTS DON'T HAVE EMOTIONS (am I confused )
there's literally an account with pictures that look exactly like her?? is she calling herself a robot or like what?
Wut? So r u like a robot(like actually walking talking alive being even tho it doesnt sound right) or r u inside of a computer i am so confused wth

@emilydomenichello if she was a robot then she never grew THIS IS ALL SO CONFUSING
I'm confused, how did she not know she was a robot? Like does she have a brain & memory's & feelings & stuff bc that doesn't make sense. I'm not trying to be rude I'm genuinely curious
How the hell can a robot cry
i'm so lost.....a robot on instagram MIND BLOWN 🤖👁️👁️
You a robot now ya ok
Are you seriously a robot
@fiorellanv it's weird and we won't accept it. What's the point of creating a robot
Are you a robotic owner made you eat co., Excuses me my head just blasted just nw..... I can't believe wtf ....
So do you not eat , pee , poo , you're saying that you're a robot but who knows
Robots don't cry though...?
but how does a robot post on instagram??
How did you pass the "I am not a robot" test tho
@kirs10yuen but how is she crying if she's a robot she got no tears
If she's a robot, how does she eat, or u know.. use the toilet
I'm confused A robot is verified and I'm not..Jk lmao love you miquela
Sorry but if you're a robot how are you supposed to produce tears👁️👁️👁️
don't understand how she can have feelings as a robot
How could a robot cry wouldn't it just make it dry up or am I retarded
So does this mean someone actually made a robot with feelings
I DONT KNOW WHAT TO LISTEN TO ANYMORE IS THIS THE GOVERMENT OR ISNIT JUST HER AM I INSANE MAYBE SHE IS A ROBOT OR AM I INSANE TO THINK SHES NOTTTTTT!!!!
but robots can't cry
So robots can feel now ? 🤖👁️👁️

So what this is... is a robot, that we've been following like a social media influencer. Who supposedly makes music... I'm so damn confused.
How do robots cry? 😭
@pardy_rachel exactly what I was thinking because robots can't have feelings sooo
this doesn't make sense because how is it possible to cry and dream when ur a robot like does she bleed and stuff and everyone would've known if technology is this advanced and she should've known if she's a robot and not human like wtf
How r u crying ur a robot lol
robots dont have feelings.
@amandaroselombardi help I'm confused like robot ı
@melissacuttler7 she looks so much like one though 🤔 I see it but yeah she acts weirdly super human-like for a robot
hold uppp robots don't cry i'm soo confused😭
@clara_bee_queen this shit is insane. Like, idk what to even think anymore. Is she a company, is she a college student's art project, is she actually telling the truth here and the whole world is fucked cause omg robots? Idk.
@kendalpurnell bruh how could she be a robot
ok robots cant do that. first of why does ur hair not look like a wig at least? or u can just be a program and..... even sophia cant read
So is she a robot or.....
Wait but like a robot like Sophia or just a computer. Ps ur queen Miquela ❤️
SO WHAT IS SHE? A ROBOT? THAT HAS INSTAGRAM?
I'm so fking confused. Is she like AN ACTUAL ROBOT? :0
OMG you are robot
@emily.guizar this is so weird that an actual robot is like so functioning. omg
Robot? Oh my god
okay you said I can't stop crying but u're obv a robot HOW CAN

Ok if your a robot can you take a video of yourself talking and walking around??
How you can crying? You're a robot
Okay, so you're telling that you're a robot? Like a LMD's on Agents Of SHIELD season 4? Okay this shit is burning my brain.
Um so is she an actual robot that walks around like a person or just a computer robot?
so who the fvck r u?! robot??
how did u not know you were a robot i mean.. did you ever fall and something inside you broke instead of bleeding
Gurl so are you a robot or not
whether you are a robot or are you just tired with people who say you are a robot and you enter in their game and acknowledge that you are a robot
i actually confused. how can a robot control an instagram. how can a robot take pictures and look so human like. how can a robot act so human like. but how did she not know she was a robot most importantly? @brookeeby
Well, the only thing to prove that ur a robot or not was "do you eat, drink, and pee?"
You A robot? What the hell? 😡
Seriously I'm speechless that you're robot who can playing instagram ???
Robots don't have feelings. You clearly do have feelings.
So r u a robot?? My mind is distracted
i'm confused so your a robot but you can still type, read, and have emotions..? or are you a human being but using the robot and not showing your face..?☐❤️
how do u cry if you're a robot ..?
How has technology advanced to make such a human robot? @harry_stone Like as wrong as this all is with her actually being a person and all its fucking incredible...
So you r a robot?
how did u not know that your a robot??
@soph_gascoigne @daniellegascoigne_ wtf is this? Is it actually a robot or is it some type of ai or both? Either way I think it's actually pretty cool

robots have feelings?
how do you not know youre a robot? Do you eat food? do you poop and pee like us? if you dont know youre a robot, then you would be going out in public like its just another day. Therefore, people would have snapped photos of you. there should be candid photos on the internet if you think youre human and function like youre human. a human isn't THAT private to not want to be seen in public unless youre Beyonce or a Kardashian with all the paparrazzi. So I'm confused...I call bullshit. HOWEVER, by 2032 I think we will have artificial intelligence THIS advanced. I think this is just the government warming us up to the idea of it. Theyve done it in the past and theyre doing it again. So once it REALLY does happen, its not much of a shock to society.
how you feel hurt when you a whole robot 🤖 🤖
@mxjken she literally just said she was a robot hahaha i'm so confused
so wait.... you're a physical robot or an internet personality?
So like... are you a robot that one could physically see and touch. Or you just pixels that cry?
@mollylaforgue have u seen this account before? I am so confused is she like only on a computer screen or is she an actual robot?
@smaielios wtf, how !? I mean, that's fucked up, how can a robot can do all the things she does ?
You're really robot? Wtf i can't believe it
Omg so you're a robot ?
what did they tell miquela she was?? a robot based on a human? a human based on a human?
@sh.amellia girl i'm so confused. robots can't feel nun like how we feel
Bruh what if there was actually a robot that had feelings. Would you then have to actually treat it like a person even though it doesn't have actual life. This messing with my head rn
So its official. We know who she is. Shes a robot...but she didnt know? Idk how that makes sense but nice
First i saw you I think you are not a robot
If you are a robot, how can you cry?
Robots can cry???
So is she like a life robot, she has a physical form or she is literally just inside a computer but the computer has feelings?? I really hope someone who knows sees this and can answer this for me

The thing that confuses me is: isn't Sophia the more advanced robot there is? I thought she was the only one that could think and speak for herself and have social media (like Twitter) and Sophia doesn't even have legs!! How does Lil have legs? How come she is more advanced than Sophia?

if she's a robot does she bleed when she hurts herself or feel the pain ☐☐

I'm pretty sure if she was a robot wouldn't people notice?

I don't understand all this.. Is she a robot or is this just a story?

@disneystardropout First poppy and now... robot drama? I'm SO confused. What is this deep instagram dark hole I go down at night hahahahaha.

So, you'r a robot?!

So you are robot?

I don't get it she's a robot that can do whatever or does someone control her

@kschulzz have you seen this before???? She models for outdoor voices but she's a robot???

I thought robots didn't cry.

@ig.lydiagrace i don't know what to think. Is this a robot ? it would be really of her if she would do a video or something like that

Wait are you a robot

I understand but I don't understand are you a actual person who has just been made to look like a robot or are you a actually a robot and not a human being ???

@devinaslslbl you know robot can't do like we do right? I mean i'm shook 🤖

Wait so she is a actual robot that can walk around and talk and feel emotion i didnt know that type of technology

I want to believe this but it hard to. I want to be supportive but in all of your pictures, the lighting of you is different then everything around you, there are no shadows, etc. and on top of it all, you "didn't know" ? What the? How would you "not know" even if you actually were a robot? Wouldn't u be hard as a rock? Wouldn't u be metal on the inside? If you were a robot then u wouldn't have ever gotten sick when u were younger. So wouldn't that be strange too? Wouldn't that have sent off signals? What about doctor appointments? Did you go to yearly check ups or no?

i'm so confused, so you aren't human, but you are a robot with feelings? and you are controlled but have a mind of your own?

wait can she die?even if she's robot?when her system breaks down even if they fix her>
How does a robot lead an independent life?
@hannah.nicole.04 this girl is a robot?
Is she really a robot?! ☐ @_yvetteanita
@nicole_schmitt is she a robot?
You're a robot with a conscious?
wait so is she actually a robot or what
Honestly I'm confused, if she is a robot how did she think she was human? Was it just the way that they programmed her?
So, what we see on your Instagram, is that really you? Like if I saw you in person would I see what is on your Instagram? @izzy_boo177 @curtishughson_ @theradcobain @_zoe_smith_
What the fuck??? I'm still really confused, emotionally and intellectually
Wtf. I swear to god I did not know that Miquela is just a character. I'm really confused
If ur really a robot. can u prove it to use by going live tomorrow. please so that all 1M of ur fans can see how your telling the truth. Please
Cool story ..but can you show us who you really are .
Just "I can't stop crying" is not really credible, because you just you were not human so if you're not then you can't cry so☐
I'm very confused. Not to be rude or anything but, how are you just now "realizing"? And, is it even the correct question to ask?
Yo did she just say she not human!! Like she low-key sayin what she really is or not or she slowly revealing who she is! She is Wrecking my brain! 🤯
So she's really a robot???
I wanna see what you really look like
I'm really confused @asha_lunniss
I don't even know what's really man
When you realize you live in 2018 and anything is possible 🤯 I'm confused as fuck 🤯

Sister really ? ☐
@anzlie_k it's really weird
I'm really sorry and I feel bad for you but I'm confused. Do you have a physical body that looks the way you do in pictures or are you just existing in the internet
so what do y really look like?
If you're really a robot and not just digital, record a video of you moving/walking/talking.... prove it.
I'm shook and confused and not really sure what the fuck a going on but also just here for the ride, tbh.
I feel like this is one of those alternate reality game things lmao wtf is going on
i really dont understand anything
I don't really understand
Tbh I believe there's more behind "mikaela" why is her hair so cartoon like and her face ? Don't really believe ☐☐
WOW WHAT REALLY
so all those posts you share of yourself are really what you look like?
So what do you really look like??
So she is a really advanced AI robot??? SOMEONE FILL ME IN.
i'm really scared and confused
How does she really look
But the bigger question is : are u what u look like ij the pics?? Do u walk around looking like that ? Or are u just some tipe of hologram or simulation or smthin'? Ppl wanna see what u really look like..
Are we really consoling a robot right now. I'm so confused.
this is seriously crazy, if you really are a robot which can dream and have emotions
Yea what do u really look like than? We won't judge u like we really don't like this leading on thing still
Okay I've been in my head with this question for so long. are you ordinary and human and you place pictures of a robot and you pretend you are or is there really a robot on it?☐



IS IT REALLLLL????!?!?!?!?
Honestly I'm just really confused. If you want to truly prove to people that you r a "robot" then do a live or a video or something, idk. Maybe not this. I wouldnt buy something like this...it sounds like someone explaining a roleplaying character. Not trying to be rude, I'm sorry if it comes that way. But if you want people to believe something you need more evidence of you being A.I.
is this girl really saying she's a robot ☐
@carolineplz you do realize that the person who created her could've just typed all that out, right?
Why would somebody create robots? We were always fine without any technology before, so why do we need it now? To look perfect? To have just have them there? To have them do things for us? None of those are needed I just don't understand and it really irritates me.
none of this adds up, you went to coachella right? you have 1 million followers so obviously if one of them were to see you at coachella wouldn't they see you're a robot? why not go live bc tbh i don't really believe that you're a robot because clearly if someone saw you in public they'd be like "wow i wanna take a picture" so girl idk☐☐☐
@esthermacie a robot? umm okayy? This is really weird.
if your a robot how are you taking pics with other people, singing, feeling emotions?? like i really don't get it.. i think she's just a person who photoshops like crazy and is saying this dumb shit to get more followers
Are you really a robot? Wow! Amazing
How'd she know the truth? Doesn't she poop or pee or doesn't get period every month to tell that she really isn't a human but an AI Living in thin world full of humans.
i just got really confused. because it was just the other day that the bermuda girl was posting, when she posted all the other posts on this account were deleted. but now when u look at the posts there are ones from a while back.. so how is that possible if the posts were deleted then put back on. they would have all been from just recently. not from like last month at least. so i'm confused. my point is if all of the posts were deleted like a week or so ago how are there posts from like march.. and before that? someone reply and help me figure this out..
I'm new to this account so like can someone tell me if this is a robot that like walks around nd shit in reality or a computer program?
What the fuck is really going on?!
really mind blowing

Did people really think she was an actual person, this has me confused
I'm really confused 😞
Just go on instagram live and show us cuz like I'm really confused as to what's going on lmao
WHAT HOWWW? Nah but srsly didnt u like bleed or smth and then realised there was no blood or like do u breath i dont understand wtf???
Can someone (anyone) just tell me a straight answer : does she really look like that? (You should know what I mean if not, look through her feed) maybe I missed that but I'm new here
@saam_haarvey I mean I just don't really know if I believe it
@sofiaavcm yes i've seen it, what i meant was when someone just randomly met her somewhere would probably record her since she'd look so inhuman?? reality speaking tho if anyone meet someone like her i'm positive they'd snap a picture or record a video
how do you not know youre a robot? Do you eat food? do you poop and pee like us? if you dont know youre a robot, then you would be going out in public like its just another day. Therefore, people would have snapped photos of you. there should be candid photos on the internet if you think youre human and function like youre human. a human isn't THAT private to not want to be seen in public unless youre Beyonce or a Kardashian with all the paparrazzi. So I'm confused...I call bullshit. HOWEVER, by 2032 I think we will have artificial intelligence THIS advanced. I think this is just the government warming us up to the idea of it. Theyve done it in the past and theyre doing it again. So once it REALLY does happen, its not much of a shock to society.
Really?
You're really robot? Wtf i can't believe it
i'm really confused
So is she like a life robot, she has a physical form or she is literally just inside a computer but the computer has feelings?? I really hope someone who knows sees this and can answer this for me
This..... really destroy my mind.....
Well i didn't read all of it cause I really didn't get it. But do you know who your fucking parents are. Because humanity didn't figure out yet how they should make a person with medicals not from a human
@realestcam mind fuck!!!
@ig.lydiagrace i don't know what to think. Is this a robot ? it would be really of her if she would do a video or something like that

This is really confusing

this is really confusing, read it please :( @fitriaadr

Is she really a robot?! ☐ @\_yvetteanita

### Comments that express criticism on the commercial force behind the post's signifier

This reminds me of the plot of the show "Humans"

Human drama is already too much for me but now I see robot drama LORD PLEASE HELP ME 😞

Come ON. we've all seen the fashion week video where a man is clearly sitting in the exact spot you'd be to be taking the photos you did. You're a guy who loves drama and conspiracy and probably just good at using a computer with an idea. Admit it. If you were actually a robot human you wouldn't of been taken by the government by now

@\_avivero ikr😂 there's more tea to spill and drama in their lives than humans😂

guys obviously this is a person behind this account telling you this bullshit. obviously there's not a robot controlling this account and obviously these are digitally enhanced pictures of a person and they're using it to get fame and recognition. are y'all blind? she's obviously not a robot with feelings who's just finding out about how she's not a human. this is ridiculous.

This is literally the April 18th theory explained cos she got hacked on the 18th and 'they are not human' @\_summerdixon\_ @mollysinnott\_

when i saw this first i thought this was some dumb prank and everything. i'm sorry. now that i understand it makes sense. robot or human you're super sweet.

NO SHIT UR NOT HUMAN!!!! I'VE KNOWN THAT ONCE YOU STARTED BEING FAMOUS

Everyone does know this is all just a story made up from the actual human running this account right? Love it tho

You are human. Lol you just knew people were on to you 😂

How can your hands be "literally shaking" if you're not a human being & they don't exist  
#beggingforattention

@\_susanaaa. RIGHT? When i read "im not a human being" I THOUGHT "OMG IS THIS ROBOT? IF YES THIS IS LIKE KDRAMA IM NOT A ROBOT"

Humanity is so brainwashed so easily. Believe everything you're told on the internet. I'm gunna go make an account and say I'm also a robot for some clout

wooWw you shocked me gurls! 🙌🙌 i think your really human,wht a drama 😏 ☐

Their is a human behind lil miquela....I mean use ur commen sense it makes more sense that a someone photoshops a character into pics and use a voice changer I mean it's 2018 everything on the internet is a lie everyone lies for attention...I could be wrong but u guys shouldnt believe things quickly...

yeah so basically she's pulling the whole "I'm an android but I feel human" thing like whoaa most unexpected plot twist

I literally don't give a shit wether you're a robot or human I just love the photos you post, can we end this drama now?

She is a robot but controlled by humans. The humans update this post. Yall gotta stop being ridiculous. These are all beefs.

This is a whole story plot for some kind of celebrity stunt of promotion used tp make Miquela more famous. I don't think the world of AI has reached this far yet. The most advanced robot right now is Sophia and she doesn't really seem human yet. Miquela is just a digitalized photo of a human. This is the factor that draws everyone's attention cause it is unique. This is definitely a unreal plot set by her management in order to cause drama and hype. I don't know why some of you guys are actually feeling sad or just playing along tho.

Why does this remind me of the maze runner? Also this is scaring me, not Miquela, but the fact that theyre trying to make human beings and messing with people' s lives like if they own her, like if she is the company's property

No shit you're not a human! She's legit a simulated character created to sell new music and to secretly launch some random chick's career

Okay, this is not a reachable goal in technology in our time. Humans process information millions of times more advanced than any robot could. Would be cool if you clarified that you are a fictional character and are just building your story, but come on, really\_

We all here dont needed this statement. All we need is your prove. can u just give us a fucking video, to prove yourself, is a human or robot or whatever. Why we all here must believe that you're a robot? All i see here clearly is a visual design. Robot doesnt like this. It's all look like contrived to get attention from people, so you get fame.

All this robot drama.

who the FUCK is sitting at their laptop rn and pretending to be a robot who escaped from slavery

Hahaha I can't with this robot drama 😂😂😂

Ummm we're not 10 year olds sweetie. Stop trying to protect your brand nobody ACTUALLY thinks you're a god dam robot cut the act and maybe you might actually make friends and have people's trust. Smh.

i can't believe i'm wrapped up in this deadass robot drama

@arnell.armon lmao you keeping up with this robot drama too I can't 🤖💀

why the fuck do robots have beef

Guys now that she came out I have to admit that I'm also a robot that escaped from slavery

robot drama,my favourite

Is being a robot the new self identification trend now?

All this robot drama is confusing me lol

2018 will be the most iconic year bc its the year where robots got beef :,) im so glad im alive

AI robots. Knew it. This is all entertainment tho. They do this shit in Japan and stuff. Pretty sure.  
@sinamae\_

Human drama is already too much for me but now I see robot drama LORD PLEASE HELP ME 😞

THIS SOUNDS LIKE A BOOK I READ, a girl died in a fire and they made a robot based off of her life

living for the robotic drama

Robot drama is the best drama

OHMYGOD THIS IS SO STAGED LMAOOO THIS IS LIKE GOSSIP GIRL WITH ROBOTS

I feel like I'm watching some weird tv show like we know you're a robot what is this 🤖🤖🤖💀

Best robot beef ever

When a robot has a more interesting life than you

i love me some robot tea

@kas.sidyy beefy robots

Now we need robots for drama? Isn't that what the Kardashians are for?

Drama queen, Drama robot queen.
This looks like a robotic fan fiction I AM CRYING 🤔🤔🤔
UH I LOVE ROBOT TEA TELL ME MOREEEEEEE
@charlotteebird I'm gonna be honest, I don't really believe that, just because that's the kinda thing that only happens in movies. Just to prove that you're face is literally a robot @lilmiquela can you post on ig a video of you saying something or just actually show us what you look like without using just a picture
Well...this is funny 🤔🤔🤔 robot drama and all
If she's a robot walking around California taking all these photos then how come nobody spots her and takes photos because you know they would and how come nobody spotted her at Coachella? Sorry but I feel like we're still being lied to ...
I LOVE ME SOME ROBOT TEA
Robot drama
WHO THE FUCK ID PRETENDING TO BE A ROBOT AMD CREAT IMUV DRAMA
i live for this fkn robot drama 🤔 for sure its planned but bitch it was well planned 🙌🙌
Make a live video showing that you're actually a robot then ☐☐☐
guys obviously this is a person behind this account telling you this bullshit. obviously there's not a robot controlling this account and obviously these are digitally enhanced pictures of a person and they're using it to get fame and recognition. are y'all blind? she's obviously not a robot with feelings who's just finding out about how she's not a human. this is ridiculous.
Get outta my face with this robot shit
When a robot has more going on in their life than me 🤔🤔
🤔🤔🤔 The only robot out there that's getting media attention is Sophia.
YASSSSS SISTER ROBOT TEA FOR THE WIN
IM LIVING FOR THIS ROBOT T E A
Story time: Coming out I'm a robot !
sophia the robot is secretly miquela

she doesnt exist outside of images. How is that a robot. This is some art thing. some hipster who's behind the scenes pulling the strings is gonna use this whole thing to write a book and make money0

HAHA YOU AINT A ROBOT THIS IS SOME WEIRD PERSON MAKING UP A STORY  
BAHAHA

My life as a teenage robot

Ya'll robots need a reality tv show

im crying this is so funny, y'all really think she is a robot bitch pls... this is all an set up for clout and more follwers... and for her new music that is coming...

I like to read about robot drama when I'm bored

this is probably just a plot to normalize robots or smth

we bin knew you were a robot y'all just tryna promote yourselves 🐼 🐼

@naomi.garland this robot tea has me fucking QUAKING hunty

Is this the movie I Robot for 2018

Noone cares about your robot fanfiction

Bitch this aint iRobot

I am going crazy !! If you're a robot who's typing this. Is this another way to save what's messed up or to bring more fame. Like I genuinely feel bad but WTH AM I READING

It's like in shield when they made a copy of a girl and made a robot version of her and put the memories in the robot then she found out and basically just this situation

No one cares about your robot fanfiction

i love robot drama its the best kind of tea

when i saw this first i thought this was some dumb prank and everything. i'm sorry. now that i understand it makes sense. robot or human you're super sweet.

**BITCH THIS IS NOT IROBOT**

@monsxanne I can't handle this. Maybe we should become robots to make fame hahhahahahah

@\_naviii7 Tbh i just think she wants more followers and attention. It wouldn't surprise me if she was behind that Bermuda profile. Bermuda appeared out of nowhere and literally idk why she has/had a problem with Miquela and wanting her to confess she is a robot when hen she is clearly also a robot lol

and since bermuda appeared miquela reached 1 million followers and lots of attention on social medias. Bitch is just promoting herself so everyone to become famous so everyone will listen to her music

Oh god, you are a robot (or that what you wanna make us think) you can't even breathe, how can you cry or have feelings? I believe that all this struggle with Bermuda was made just to gain fame, we all know that you have won like 100k in less than a day. How can someone hack an account so easily and force you to say all this stuff? This was obviously planned before you were famous. People just followed you because of that, we all were confused about who the hell you are and you just waited to have the most amount of followers to say this and then became more known. We should be worried about the bored person that has lots of free time to plan this stuff and their mental health

I can't keep up with this robot drama any more

Lmao your a human trying to act robot for all these followers, y'all need to stop ☐

Ok but how can u be a robot ? How has this not been in the need, all over the world then- "scientists found a new way to create robots " or something. I mean i respect your privacy, but making stuff up is bad bro.

@chris\_grosso\_ I KNOOO LMAOO robot beef is great

This some iRobot shit

Ya know the creepy part about all this is that she's not the only "robot" with an Instagram. She has robot friends as she kinda mentioned in this post. So the question is why is this Cain dude making all his robots have instagrams? To sell stuff perhaps?

Pure rich girl.. based on robot🤖 ☐☐☐

@freaksiew I actually was a big fan of this art project until now. Idk if she got paid to promote a new robot movie, idk if she wants to sell more music, idk if she wants to get her followers interested again, idk what she's doing but i'm NOT here for the fabricated drama and this weird, non-possible conspiracy.

Is this robot fan-fiction?!

@official.jennab THE ROBOT TEA IS SPILLED

A company probably built this "robot"

@tatyana.her robot drama☐😞 ☐

Is this that new robot movie that's coming out soon? ☐

if M was a robot, this would not have been written by her. It's simply not possible. This is all just for attention, but hey it's pretty smart and I'm here for it



I don't buy this "robot" stuff. Like I've seen a few people say wouldn't people freak out or take photos or whatever of a "robot" taking "photos" in public. I know there are robots but not robots to be this intelligent. I'm pretty sure it's still digital art and this drama I've been sipping my tea over is for fame 🍵 ☐☐ @miss\_dominique\_

This is same like kdrama "im not a robot"

@\_\_susanaaa.\_\_ RIGHT? When i read "im not a human being" I THOUGHT "OMG IS THIS ROBOT? IF YES THIS IS LIKE KDRAMA IM NOT A ROBOT"

someone call an ambulance. i'm fr about to overdose on this robot tea

is anyone else just like really into this robot beef

@btw.itsmarcy oh ya what are your favorite memes and Google filthy Frank robot fanfiction

Ooooh the robot TEA

What if bermuda forced her to say shes a robot?

miss me with that robot bullshit

But how did you not know you were a robot, I mean you obviously don't have a menstrual cycle? So wouldn't that be enough to make you think? I'm a little confused as to whether this is all one big joke.

I need more followers... Hey everyone im a robot !

@ktul\_ the robot beef I was telling you about

uhhhhh i feel like this isn't even miq???? robots haven't come this far, she's probably still hacked lol how do y'all believe this

honestly all these robots 1) have an interesting life unlike me 2) have more friends then I'll everyone have wtf

Y'all are naive af if you actually believe this. I'll admit the "robot" drama is entertaining but they're obviously not robots 🤖 . Jeeeeeez

if your a robot how are you taking pics with other people, singing, feeling emotions?? like i really don't get it.. i think she's just a person who photoshops like crazy and is saying this dumb shit to get more followers

Humanity is so brainwashed so easily. Believe everything you're told on the internet. I'm gunna go make an account and say I'm also a robot for some clout

it seems like Korean Drama wich is "i am not robot" LOL

tfw a robot needs drama to stay relevant
i love this episode of i'm not a robot
Bro we all knew you were a robot anyways. That or a random ass person trying to get famous lmao
How does a robot have a million followers
Wow I love seeing the drama created from this account. Later if I'm free to, I want to create an account where I'm also a robot. Then someone "hack" my account and take all my fame. And then I got my account back. This is really an entertainment for me everyday to see this kind of drama on Instagram. Credit to the creator of this account.
Do you guys know that she's NOT A ROBOT? If you go on "Bermuda's" website it says it was all a stunt for popularity and not to believe what you see on the internet. I can't believe I believed it
omg seems like korean drama " i am not the robot "
tsk tsk tsk I'm living for this robot tea
@kylizzies they're not actually robots . their stories are a lie .
This is look like "iam not a robot" drama 😏
This person is clearly seeking for some attention by claiming she's a "robot" (what a loser
my life as a teenage robot is quaking
♪♪ you're a robot and you've gone too far cuz you know it doesn't matter anyway ♪♪
Fuck, this could have all been a stunt to make us believe robots exist. Bermuda and Miquela could have been created by the same people, created this whole "hacking accounts, you should reveal what you are" bullshi
I love this episode of my life as a teenage robot
She is a robot but controlled by humans. The humans update this post. Yall gotta stop being ridiculous. These are all beefs.
Wtf did I just read. The robot drama was funny, but this is just straight up bullshit.
A lot if people was missing my point. I am currently learning about "machine learning" and for a robot or a computer to 'write' stuff like that is simply impossible. Someone else must have written it, a robot CAN NOT emote, and CAN NOT write like this, except if someone else told it to write this word for word. Trust me on this. Nothing adds up to, u know, logic here. I personally, think this is all for either closure of 'lilmiquela' or just to create headlines. Just my opinion though:))

This is a whole story plot for some kind of celebrity stunt of promotion used to make Miquela more famous. I don't think the world of AI has reached this far yet. The most advanced robot right now is Sophia and she doesn't really seem human yet. Miquela is just a digitalized photo of a human. This is the factor that draws everyone's attention cause it is unique. This is definitely a unreal plot set by her management in order to cause drama and hype. I don't know why some of you guys are actually feeling sad or just playing along tho.

Just like watching Korean Drama ( I am not a robot) btw this Korean drama is recommended

Just like Korean drama~ [I am not a robot]

@melo\_cupcake it definanly is. that stupud girl that "hacked" miquelas account was probably just "miquela" if there even is one, to just get even more attention. its obvious shes made by a computer screen. she definantly isnt a robot.

she definantly could have came up with a better lie than "im a robot"

We all here dont needed this statement. All we need is your prove. can u just give us a fucking video, to prove yourself, is a human or robot or whatever. Why we all here must believe that you're a robot? All i see here clearly is a visual design. Robot doesnt like this. It's all look like contrived to get attention from people, so you get fame.

@punkjazzbitch either some company is messing w people for clout or robots are taking over

Honestly I don't know why y'all are taking this to heart. From the beginning, this has been a fictional narrative. A fan fiction plot. No offense but we've got more pressing issues in this world to be too worked up about a robot.

@memepho I think it's a joke that's gone too far, I don't think she ever intended for people to believe she was a robot, but people actually do, or she does it to gain followers and popularity :/

lol it just robot fucking drama

@viki\_e\_hanlon i need to tell u something,,,,,,,,,,,,, my hands r shaking,,,,,,,,,,,,, I'm a robot ☐☐

@memepho and how robot have a feeling to fall in love, feelin broken and etc. Wtf is this??? I think this is the drama lmao

I want to believe actual sane people are not gullible enough to believe this whole ordeal because first of all technology is not that advanced... -Second of all, If it would be (this advanced) I doubt a robot like she is claiming she is would be built to be "free" and would most likely be used in the army first than be used as an "Instagram star"... -Try and think rationally... don't believe everything the media or others tell you. Question everything! (No hate, I just don't believe any of this nonsense #sorrynotsorry )

I dont think that this beautiful girl is actually a robot did someone hack her account? Imma do some research in this shit... Sorry homework I got better things to do apparently

@ange\_\_ this whole thing is digital art. Brud is creating a science fiction story told through false social media profiles supposedly owned by robots. Pretty cool and original in my opinion. Can't wait for the next plot twist!!

This is funny. If you were a robot then how come this isn't all over the news? How come you aren't being used to make more robots? Wouldn't this be on the news? So yeah I guess I could say I'm a "robot" too.

Your situation reminds me of the movie "Ex Machina" released back in 2014 watch it! There are so many movies Hollywood made which gives out the message that robots are being created to be "used" as slaves. I mean agh give me a break! Celebrities are already "slaves" doing asked whatever! Whoever made you is a such disgusting person I tell you! BUT as it's too late WELCOME to this crazy world !!! Live, Laugh, Love, Cherish until you can just like us humans, avoid the past but be aware of the future and ofcourse TRUST NO ONE.

I'm sorry, but this just doesn't make any sense. Technology isn't advanced enough (that we have seen) to make such a realistic robot like this. The story doesn't make much sense either, and i can't really believe that this is the truth. Before this happened, i truly believed that lilmiquela was only for art purposes, but this just messed everything up. In my opinion, she is not a robot, and this is true, my only question is, why the hell is she making a story and lie like this?

@delicatesswift this isn't a robot, someone is just creating a made up story she doesnt actually feel anything or whatever it's just a jpeg

ya'll really believe this?

If she's really being truthful why doesn't she make a video of her even taking ?

What the goddamn hell. This company is really reaching 🤔

Lmfao this is the work of someone who catfishes people. Using a hyperrealistic avatar to do so.

okay can we all realize this is exactly like a movie?

when u really need those followers so you make up an elaborate "shock" factor story to get gullible people to give u attention

Love her but she's REALLY trying to fool us oml

Ya'll robots need a reality tv show

@susie\_130924 Yeah, I'm not sure what this really all was. It just seemed like it was for attention...

im crying this is so funny, y'all really think she is a robot bitch pls... this is all an set up for clout and more follwers... and for her new music that is coming...

Wow you're really tiring you know that? Like who ever runs this page, you're such an attention whore that you're abusing "emotions" □□□□□□□□□□□□

this is like a really bad OC backstory

This is a really good ARG holy wow

ok no this deadass is playing out like a really bad kdrama I'm so tired

you guys should have a reality show at this point

Some people are working really hard to make a good story lol

@xydamaris this is a really really thought out gain-followers-and-attention scam :/ It's a Cool story tho

Please tell me this is like a really really good role play 😭 how is a robot this life like? Please show your face! We still love you ❤️

Y'all really believe this shit... I now understand why major companies can hypnotize & control bcs y'all be sheeps believing everything

Y'all really believe this.... lmfao it's sad you believe everything you read on the internet.

is anyone else just like really into this robot beef

I feel like she needs a reality show. All three of them inna a house. Lmao Kardashian's who?

This is bullshit lol it's obviously some really bored people doing whatever they want

Kinda sounds like a cover up? But if you are a really a robot I've only seen ones who look WAY less realistic than you. So good job to your creators. Just stay strong 🙌 ❤️

Really what if on Sunday she posts and is like "watch westworld tonight on hbo for the truth" I would die

This is all put together so well. The more I research I do the less I find. Cain intelligence isn't a really buissness. And you can't find a Daniel Cain anywere

I don't think you need to tell us who you really are. it's like a performance piece

Wow I love seeing the drama created from this account. Later if I'm free to, I want to create an account where I'm also a robot. Then someone "hack" my account and take all my fame. And then I got my

account back. This is really an entertainment for me everyday to see this kind of drama on Instagram. Credit to the creator of this account.

think about it guys! THE "IM POPPY" girl made YouTube videos that were really weird but it all turned out to be for promoting her music!!!! ITS CALLED A STUNT PEOPLE ITS 2018 DONT BE FOOLED SMH

this is the realest tea

Ugh, I was really enjoying this project, and I love that the concept is expanding, but the "I'm a robot" narrative plunges it too far into fiction for me; I guess I prefer my lines blurred. I'm loving the introduction of Brud and Cain, (don't care much for the Bermuda or Blawko characters) buuut this is actually too much explanation lol, I was enjoying getting to know Miquela and the fun of trying to put pieces together! I do understand that the plot must advance though. I'm looking forward to the next steps if it means more music (assuming Miquela decides/discovers she does in fact love it)! Also, like I've been saying, "Black Lives Matter" and actual live donation links have been kept up in the bio, which is the most important thing.

@ciarahannah i thought it was clear from the beginning that everything is a joke but obviously some people really believe everything they read

This is a whole story plot for some kind of celebrity stunt of promotion used to make Miquela more famous. I don't think the world of AI has reached this far yet. The most advanced robot right now is Sophia and she doesn't really seem human yet. Miquela is just a digitalized photo of a human. This is the factor that draws everyone's attention cause it is unique. This is definitely a unreal plot set by her management in order to cause drama and hype. I don't know why some of you guys are actually feeling sad or just playing along tho.

Okay, this is not a reachable goal in technology in our time. Humans process information millions of times more advanced than any robot could. Would be cool if you clarified that you are a fictional character and are just building your story, but come on, really\_

i love how you were losing attention so you and your friends pulled this stunt! But wow this stunt was really thought through, I'm impressed!

@soph\_gascoigne you do realize this is just a story right?

Y'all I didn't even finished to read the whole thing but. Are you fucking serious? Do y'all really believe this? Are your lives really rotating on social media that you cannot under that this is a big fat joke? I'm shook.

really? a good stories lil.

Okay people, if you search on google the names of the persons she said she was "created" or "based on" they are all fictional people...they don't really exist, that people is only trying to attract followers.

I'm sorry, but this just doesn't make any sense. Technology isn't advanced enough (that we have seen) to make such a realistic robot like this. The story doesn't make much sense either, and i can't really believe that this is the truth. Before this happened, i truly believed that lilmiquela was only for art purposes, but this just messed everything up. In my opinion, she is not a robot, and this is true, my only question is, why the hell is she making a story and lie like this?